Case No. 78341

# In the Supreme Court of Nevada

In the Matter of the Estate of MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, deceased.

A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ, Executor of the Estate of MILTON I. SCHWARTZ,

Appellant,

vs.

THE DR. MIRIAM AND SHELDON G. ADELSON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE,

Electronically Filed Jan 29 2020 04:22 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Respondent.

### APPEAL

from the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County The Honorable GLORIA J. STURMAN, District Judge District Court Case No. 07-P061300-E

### APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME 2 PAGES 251-500

DANIEL F. POLSENBERG (SBN 2376) JOEL D. HENRIOD (SBN 8492) DALE KOTCHKA-ALANES (SBN 13,168) LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER CHRISTIE LLP 3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy, Suite 600 Las Vegas, Nevada 89169 (702) 949-8200 ALAN D. FREER (SBN 7706) ALEXANDER G. LEVEQUE (SBN 11,183) SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD. 9060 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 (702) 853-5483

Attorneys for Appellants

# CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX

Tab	Document	Date	Vol.	Pages
1	Petition for Probate of Will	10/15/07	1	1-26
2	Order Granting Petition for Probate of Will and Codicils and Issuance of Letters Testamentary	12/10/07	1	27–28
3	Petitioner's Response to Objection to Petition to Probate Will and for Issuance of Letter Testamentary and Request for All Future Notices to be Properly Served	01/03/08	1	29–60
4	Notice of Entry of Order	01/04/08	1	61–66
5	Notice of Entry of Order	01/29/08	1	67-71
6	Ex Parte Order for Extension of Inventory	05/23/08	1	72–73
7	Petition to Compel Distribution, for Accounting and for Attorneys' Fees	05/03/13	1	74 - 159
8	Notice of Entry of Order to Appear and Show Cause	05/14/13	1	160–163
9	Objection to Petition to Compel Distribution, for Accounting, and for Attorneys' Fees and Ex Parte Petition for Order to Issue Citation to Appear and Show Cause	05/28/13	1	164–230
10	Petition for Declaratory Relief	05/28/13	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\end{array}$	231 - 250 251 - 298
11	Motion to Dismiss Executor's Petition for Declaratory Relief	06/12/13	2	299–329
12	Adelson Campus' Reply in Support of Petition to Compel Distribution, for Accounting and for Attorneys' Fees & Preliminary Objection to Accounting	06/17/13	2	330–356
13	Recorder's Transcript of All Pending Motions	06/25/13	2	357–385
14	Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	07/01/13	2	386–398

15	Reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss Executor's Petition for Declaratory Relief	10/02/13	2	399–432
16	Recorder's Transcript of Motions Hearing	10/08/13	2	433–475
17	Notice of Entry of Order Denying Adelson Campus' Motion to Dismiss Executor's Petition for Declaratory Relief Without Prejudice & Allowing Limited Discovery	11/13/13	2	476–479
18	Demand for Jury Trial	11/27/13	2	480-481
19	Motion for Reconsideration	12/02/13	$2 \\ 3$	$\begin{array}{c} 482 - 500 \\ 501 - 582 \end{array}$
20	Opposition to the Executor's Motion for Reconsideration of the Court's November 12, 2013, Order Denying Adelson Campus' Motion to Dismiss Executor's Petition for Declaratory Relief without Prejudice & Allowing Limited Discovery	12/09/13	3	583–638
21	Transcript of Proceeding: Motion for Reconsideration	12/10/13	3	639–669
22	Transcription of Discovery Commissioner Hearing Held on January 29, 2014	01/29/14	3	670–680
23	Notice of Entry of Order Denying Motion for Reconsideration and Re- Setting Discovery Deadline	02/27/14	3	681–684
24	Notice of Entry of Order Regarding Deposit of Funds in Blocked Account at Morgan Stanley	03/07/14	3	685–690
25	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Modify November 12, 2013 Order and/or Limit Discovery; and Order Denying the Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute's Ex Parte Application (with notice) Countermotion to Continue the	03/07/14	3	691–696

	February 11, 2014 Hearing to Allow			
	Discovery Commissioner to Resolve			
	Discovery Dispute			
26	Adelson Campus' Motion for Partial	04/22/14	3	697-750
	Summary Judgment		4	751 - 772
27	Opposition to Motion for Partial	05/27/17	4	773–1000
	Summary Judgment		<b>5</b>	1001-1158
28	Supplement to Petition for Declaratory	05/28/17	5	1159-1165
	Relief to Include Remedies of Specific			
	Performance and Mandatory			
	Injunction			
29	Errata to Opposition to Motion for	06/03/14	<b>5</b>	1166–1181
	Partial Summary Judgment			
30	Adelson Campus' Reply in Support of	06/24/14	<b>5</b>	1182 - 1250
	Motion for Partial Summary		6	1251 - 1273
	Judgment			
31	Supplement to Opposition to Motion	07/02/14	6	1274 - 1280
	for Partial Summary Judgment			
32	Transcript for Motion for Summary	07/09/14	6	1281–1322
	Judgment			
33	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	09/05/14	6	1323–1326
	Dr. Miriam and Sheldon C. Adelson			
	Educational Institute's Motion for			
	Partial Summary Judgment			
34	Opposition to the Adelson Campus'	10/06/14	6	1327–1333
	Motion for Reconsideration of Denial			
	of Motion for Partial Summary			
	Judgment			
35	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings	10/08/14	6	1334–1376
36	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and	03/05/15	6	1377–1389
	Order for Protective Order			
37	Petition for Partial Distribution	05/19/16	6	1390–1394
38	Errata to Petition for Partial	06/02/16	6	1395–1410
	Distribution			
39	Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding:	08/03/16	6	1411–1441
	All Pending Motions			

40	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings: Calendar Call	08/18/16	6	1442–1454
41	Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding: Status Check	09/28/16	6	1455–1464
42	Transcript of Proceedings: Motion for Protective Order on Order Shortening Time	04/19/17	6	1465-1482
43	Notice of Entry of Order Regarding the Adelson Campus' Motion for Protective Order	05/08/17	6	1483–1486
44	Notice of Filing Petition for a Writ of Mandamus of Prohibition	05/17/17	6	1487
45	Notice of Entry of Stipulation to Stay Matter Pending Petition for Writ of Mandamus or Prohibition	05/24/17	6	1488–1492
46	Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Fraud	06/04/18	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 1493 - 1500 \\ 1501 - 1523 \end{array}$
47	Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Statute of Limitations	06/04/18	7	1524–1541
48	Motion for Summary Judgment Regarding Breach of Contract	06/04/18	7	1542–1673
49	Opposition to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Fraud	07/06/18	7 8	$\begin{array}{r} 1674 - 1750 \\ 1751 - 1827 \end{array}$
50	Opposition to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Statute of Limitations	07/06/18	8	1828–1986
51	Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment Regarding Breach of Contract and Countermotion for Advisory Jury	07/06/18	8 9	1987–2000 2001–2149
52	Errata to Opposition to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Statute of Limitations	07/10/18	9	2150-2155
53	The Adelson Campus' Opposition to the Estate's Countermotion for Advisory Jury	07/23/18	9	2156-2161

54	The Adelson Campus' Reply in	08/02/18	9	2162-2177
01	Support of Motion for Partial	00/02/10	U	
	Summary Judgment Regarding Fraud			
55	The Adelson Campus' Reply in	08/02/18	9	2178-2209
00	Support of Motion for Partial	00/02/10	U	2110 2200
	Summary Judgment Regarding			
	Statute of Limitations			
56	Reply in Support of Motion for	08/02/18	9	2210-2245
00	Summary Judgment Regarding	00,02,10	U	
	Breach of Contract			
57	The Estate's Pretrial Memorandum	08/06/18	9	2246-2250
01		00/00/10	10	2251-2263
58	The Estate's Pretrial Memorandum	08/06/18	10	2264 - 2274
59	The Adelson Campus' Pre-Trial	08/07/18	10	2275-2352
	Memorandum	00101120	10	
60	Supplement to the Estate's Opposition	08/08/18	10	2353-2386
	to Motion for Partial Summary			
	Judgment Regarding Fraud			
61	Supplement to Opposition to Motion	08/08/18	10	2387-2416
	for Summary Judgment Regarding			
	Breach of Contract and Countermotion			
	for Advisory Jury			
62	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing on	08/09/18	10	2417 - 2500
	Motions in Limine and Motions for		11	2501 - 2538
	Summary Judgment			
63	The Estate's Motion for	08/14/18	11	2539–2623
	Reconsideration of: The Court's Order			
	Granting Summary Judgment on the			
	Estate's Claim for Breach of Oral			
	Contract and Ex Parte Application for			
	an Order Shortening Time			
64	Supplement to the Estate's Motion for	08/14/18	11	2624 - 2646
	Reconsideration of: The Court's Order			
	Granting Summary Judgment on the			
	Estate's Claim for Breach of Oral			
	Contract			

65	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings,	08/15/18	11	2647 - 2750
00	Pretrial Conference, All Pending	00/10/10	12	2751 - 2764
	Motions			
66	The Adelson Campus' Opposition to	08/16/18	12	2765 - 2792
	the Estate's Motion for			
	Reconsideration of the Court's Order			
	Granting Summary Judgment on the			
	Estate's Claim for Breach of Contract			
	and Countermotion to Strike the			
	8/14/18 Declaration of Jonathan			
	Schwartz and All Attached Exhibits in			
	Support			
67	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings,	08/16/18	12	2793 - 2868
	Pretrial Conference – Day 2, All			
	Pending Motions			
68	Motion for Judgment as a Matter of	08/31/18	12	2869 - 2902
	Law Regarding Breach of Contract an			
	Mistake Claims			
69	Trial Transcripts (Rough Drafts)	09/03/18	12	2903-3000
			13	3001-3250
			14	3251-3500
			15	3501-3750
			16	3751-4000
			17	4001-4250
70	O	00/09/19	18	4251-4304
70	Opposition to Motion for Judgment as	09/03/18	18	4305–4333
	a Matter of Law Regarding Breach of			
71	Contract and Mistake Claims	09/03/18	18	4994 4941
11	The Estate's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Regarding Construction	09/03/18	10	4334-4341
	of Will			
72	Recorder's Partial Transcript: Jury	09/04/18	18	4342-4367
	Instructions	00/01/10	TO	1012 1001
73	Recorder's Partial Transcript of Jury	09/04/18	18	4368-4467
	Trial: Closing Arguments		10	
74	Amended Jury List	09/05/18	18	4468
75	Jury Instructions	09/05/18	18	4469-4500
_			19	4501–4512

76	Verdict Form	09/05/18	19	4513-4516
77	Proposed Jury Instructions Not Used	09/05/18	19	4517 - 4520
	at Trial			
78	Proposed Verdict Form Not Used at	09/05/18	19	4521 - 4525
	Trial			
79	Judgment on Jury Verdict	10/04/18	19	4526-4532
80	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings,	10/04/18	19	4533 - 4554
	Motion for Judgment as a Matter of			
	Law Regarding Breach of Contract			
	and Mistake Claims, The Estate's			
	Motion for Judgment as a Matter of			
	Law Regarding Construction of Will			
81	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	10/05/18	19	4555 - 4558
	Adelson Campus' Motion to Strike			
	Jury Demand on Order Shortening			
	Time	10/05/10	10	4550 4500
82	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	10/05/18	19	4559 - 4562
	Adelson Campus' Motion for Summary Judgment Regarding Breach of			
	Contract			
83	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	10/05/18	19	4563-4566
00	Estate's Motion for Reconsideration of	10/00/10	10	1000 1000
	the Court's Order Granting Summary			
	Judgment on the Estate's Claim for			
	Breach of Oral Contract and the			
	Adelson Campus' Countermotion to			
	Strike the August 14, 2018			
	Declaration of Jonathan Schwartz an			
	All Attached Exhibits in Support			
84	Notice of Entry of Judgment on Jury	10/05/18	19	4567 - 4575
	Verdict			
85	The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.	10/11/18	19	4576 - 4579
	Adelson Educational Institute's			
	Verified Memorandum of Costs			
86	Appendix of Exhibits to the Dr.	10/11/18	19	4580-4750
	Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson		20	4751 - 4842
	Education Institute's Verified			
	Memorandum of Costs (Volume 1 of 2)			

87	Appendix of Exhibits to the Dr.	10/11/18	20	4843 - 5000
	Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson		21	5001 - 5123
	Education Institute's Verified			
	Memorandum of Costs (Volume 2 of 2)			
88	Motion to Retax Costs Pursuant to	10/16/18	21	5124 - 5167
	NRS 18.110(4) and to Defer Award of			
	Costs Until All Claims are Fully			
	Adjudicated			
89	The Estate's Motion for Post-Trial	10/22/18	21	5168 - 5250
	Relief from Judgment on Jury Verdict		22	5251 - 5455
	Entered October 4, 2018			
90	Adelson Campus' Post-Trial Brief on	11/16/18	22	5456 - 5500
	Outstanding Claims		23	5501 - 5555
91	Post-Trial Brief Regarding the Parties'	11/16/18	23	5556 - 5693
	Equitable Claims and for Entry of			
	Judgment			
92	The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.	11/21/18	23	5694 - 5750
	Adelson Educational Institute's		24	5751 - 5788
	Opposition to the Estate's Motion for			
	Post-Trial Relief from Judgment on			
	Jury Verdict Entered October 4, 2018			
93	The Adelson Campus' Opposition to	11/21/18	24	5789 - 5803
	the Estate's Motion to Retax Costs			
	Pursuant to NRS 18.110(4) and to			
	Defer Award of Costs Until All Claims			
	are Fully Adjudicated			
94	The Estate's Reply to Adelson	12/21/18	24	5804 - 5816
	Campus's Opposition to Motion for			
	Post-Trial Relief from Judgment on			
	Jury Verdict Entered on October 4,			
	2018			
95	The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.	12/21/18	24	5817 - 5857
	Adelson Educational Institute's			
	Opposition to the Estate's Post-Trial			
	Brief Regarding the Parties' Equitable			
	Claims and for Entry of Judgment			

96	The Estate's Response to the Adelson	12/21/18	24	5858-5923
	Campus' Post-Trial Brief on			
	Outstanding Claims			
97	Reply in Support of Motion to Retax	01/04/19	24	5924 - 5941
	Costs Pursuant to NRS 18.110(4) and			
	to Defer Award of Costs Until All			
	Claims are Fully Adjudicated			
98	Reporter's Transcription of	01/10/19	24	5942 - 5993
	Proceedings			
99	Judgment on A. Jonathan Schwartz's	02/20/19	24	5994 - 5995
	Petition for Declaratory Relief			
100	Judgment on the Dr. Miriam and	02/20/19	24	5996 - 5997
	Sheldon G. Adelson Educational			
	Institute's Petition to Compel			
	Distribution, for Accounting and for			
	Attorneys' Fees			
101	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	02/20/19	24	5998-6000
	Estate's Motion for Post-Trial Relief		25	6001
	from Judgment on Jury Verdict			
	Entered on October 4, 2018			
102	Notice of Entry of Judgment on A.	02/21/19	25	6002–6010
	Jonathan Schwartz's, Executor of the			
	Estate of Milton I. Schwartz, Claims			
	for Promissory Estoppel and			
	Revocation of Gift and Construction			
100	Trust	00/07/10	<b></b>	0111 0018
103	Verified Memorandum of Costs of A.	02/27/19	25	6111-6015
	Jonathan Schwartz, Executor of the			
104	Estate of Milton I. Schwartz	09/97/10	<u>م</u>	0010 COFO
104	Appendix of Exhibits to Verified	02/27/19	$\frac{25}{26}$	6016-6250
	Memorandum of Costs of A. Jonathan		26	6251 - 6478
	Schwartz, Executor of the Estate of Milton I. Schwartz			
105		02/06/10	26	6470 6490
105	The Adelson Campus' Motion to Re- Tax and Settle Costs	03/06/19	20	6479 - 6489
106		03/08/19	26	6490-6500
100	Notice of Appeal	00/00/19	$\frac{26}{27}$	6490-6500 6501-6510
107	Case Appeal Statement	03/08/19	$\frac{27}{27}$	6501-6510 6511-6515
107	Jase Appear Statement	03/00/19	41	0011-0010

108	Notice of Appeal	03/22/19	27	6516 - 6517
109	Case Appeal Statement	03/22/19	27	6518-6521
110	The Estate's Opposition to the Adelson	03/25/19	27	6522 - 6546
	Campus' Motion to Re-Tax and Settle			
	Costs			
111	The Adelson Campus' Reply in	04/04/19	<b>27</b>	6547 - 6553
	Support of Motion to Re-Tax and			
	Settle Costs			
112	Recorder's Transcript of Pending	04/11/19	27	6554 - 6584
	Motions			
113	Notice of Entry of Order	07/25/19	27	6585 - 6595
114	Stipulation and Order Regarding Trial	08/05/19	<b>27</b>	6596 - 6597
	Transcripts			
115	Notice of Appeal	08/16/19	27	6598-6599
116	Case Appeal Statement	08/16/19	27	6600–6603
117	Notice of Posting Supersedeas Bond on	08/19/19	<b>27</b>	6604–6606
	Appeal			
118	Trial Exhibit 3		27	6607–6609
119	Trial Exhibit 4		27	6610-6611
120	Trial Exhibit 5		27	6612–6620
121	Trial Exhibit 6		27	6621
122	Trial Exhibit 9		27	6622 - 6625
123	Trial Exhibit 14		27	6626-6628
124	Trial Exhibit 17		27	6629–6638
125	Trial Exhibit 22		27	6639 - 6645
126	Trial Exhibit 28		27	6646-6647
127	Trial Exhibit 38		27	6648–6649
128	Trial Exhibit 41		27	6650-6675
129	Trial Exhibit 43		27	6676 - 6679
130	Trial Exhibit 44		27	6680–6682
131	Trial Exhibit 51		27	6683–6684
132	Trial Exhibit 52		27	6685 - 6686
133	Trial Exhibit 55		27	6687-6713
134	Trial Exhibit 61		27	6714 - 6750
			28	6751 - 6799
135	Trial Exhibit 62		28	6800–6867
136	Trial Exhibit 111		28	6868–6869

137	Trial Exhibit 112	28	6870
138	Trial Exhibit 113	28	6871
139	Trial Exhibit 114	28	6872
140	Trial Exhibit 115	28	6873
141	Trial Exhibit 118	28	6874 - 6876
142	Trial Exhibit 128	28	6877
143	Trial Exhibit 130	28	6878 - 6879
144	Trial Exhibit 134	28	6880 - 6882
145	Trial Exhibit 139	28	6683 - 6884
146	Trial Exhibit 149	28	6885 - 6998
147	Trial Exhibit 158	28	6999
148	Trial Exhibit 159	28	7000
149	Trial Exhibit 162	28	7001
150	Trial Exhibit 165	29	7002
151	Trial Exhibit 384	29	7003–7007
152	Trial Exhibit 1116A	29	7008

# ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS TO APPENDIX

Tab	Document	Date	Vol.	Pages
26	Adelson Campus' Motion for Partial	04/22/14	3	697-750
	Summary Judgment		4	751 - 772
90	Adelson Campus' Post-Trial Brief on	11/16/18	22	5456-5500
	Outstanding Claims		23	5501 - 5555
30	Adelson Campus' Reply in Support of	06/24/14	5	1182 - 1250
	Motion for Partial Summary		6	1251 - 1273
	Judgment			
12	Adelson Campus' Reply in Support of	06/17/13	2	330-356
	Petition to Compel Distribution, for			
	Accounting and for Attorneys' Fees &			
	Preliminary Objection to Accounting			
74	Amended Jury List	09/05/18	18	4468
86	Appendix of Exhibits to the Dr.	10/11/18	19	4580 - 4750
	Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson		20	4751 - 4842
	Education Institute's Verified			
	Memorandum of Costs (Volume 1 of 2)			
87	Appendix of Exhibits to the Dr.	10/11/18	20	4843-5000
	Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson		21	5001 - 5123
	Education Institute's Verified			
	Memorandum of Costs (Volume 2 of 2)			
104	Appendix of Exhibits to Verified	02/27/19	25	6016 - 6250
	Memorandum of Costs of A. Jonathan		26	6251 - 6478
	Schwartz, Executor of the Estate of			
	Milton I. Schwartz			
107	Case Appeal Statement	03/08/19	27	6511 - 6515
109	Case Appeal Statement	03/22/19	27	6518 - 6521
116	Case Appeal Statement	08/16/19	27	6600–6603
18	Demand for Jury Trial	11/27/13	2	480-481
29	Errata to Opposition to Motion for	06/03/14	5	1166–1181
	Partial Summary Judgment			
52	Errata to Opposition to Motion for	07/10/18	9	2150 - 2155
	Partial Summary Judgment			
	Regarding Statute of Limitations			

38	Errata to Petition for Partial Distribution	06/02/16	6	1395–1410
6	Ex Parte Order for Extension of Inventory	05/23/08	1	72–73
99	Judgment on A. Jonathan Schwartz's Petition for Declaratory Relief	02/20/19	24	5994-5995
79	Judgment on Jury Verdict	10/04/18	19	4526 - 4532
100	Judgment on the Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute's Petition to Compel Distribution, for Accounting and for Attorneys' Fees	02/20/19	24	5996–5997
75	Jury Instructions	09/05/18	18 19	$\begin{array}{r} 4469 - 4500 \\ 4501 - 4512 \end{array}$
68	Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Regarding Breach of Contract an Mistake Claims	08/31/18	12	2869–2902
46	Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Fraud	06/04/18	6 7	$\begin{array}{c} 1493 - 1500 \\ 1501 - 1523 \end{array}$
47	Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Statute of Limitations	06/04/18	7	1524-1541
19	Motion for Reconsideration	12/02/13	$2 \\ 3$	$\begin{array}{r} 482 - 500 \\ 501 - 582 \end{array}$
48	Motion for Summary Judgment Regarding Breach of Contract	06/04/18	7	1542-1673
11	Motion to Dismiss Executor's Petition for Declaratory Relief	06/12/13	2	299–329
88	Motion to Retax Costs Pursuant to NRS 18.110(4) and to Defer Award of Costs Until All Claims are Fully Adjudicated	10/16/18	21	5124-5167
106	Notice of Appeal	03/08/19	$\frac{26}{27}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6490 - 6500 \\ 6501 - 6510 \end{array}$
108	Notice of Appeal	03/22/19	27	6516-6517
115	Notice of Appeal	08/16/19	27	6598 - 6599

100	Notice of Entry of Indone and an	09/01/10	05	6009 6010
102	Notice of Entry of Judgment on A.	02/21/19	25	6002–6010
	Jonathan Schwartz's, Executor of the			
	Estate of Milton I. Schwartz, Claims			
	for Promissory Estoppel and			
	Revocation of Gift and Construction			
	Trust			
84	Notice of Entry of Judgment on Jury	10/05/18	19	4567 - 4575
	Verdict			
4	Notice of Entry of Order	01/04/08	1	61–66
5	Notice of Entry of Order	01/29/08	1	67-71
113	Notice of Entry of Order	07/25/19	27	6585 - 6595
17	Notice of Entry of Order Denying	11/13/13	2	476 - 479
	Adelson Campus' Motion to Dismiss			
	Executor's Petition for Declaratory			
	Relief Without Prejudice & Allowing			
	Limited Discovery			
23	Notice of Entry of Order Denying	02/27/14	3	681–684
	Motion for Reconsideration and Re-			
	Setting Discovery Deadline			
82	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	10/05/18	19	4559 - 4562
	Adelson Campus' Motion for Summary			
	Judgment Regarding Breach of			
	Contract			
81	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	10/05/18	19	4555 - 4558
	Adelson Campus' Motion to Strike			
	Jury Demand on Order Shortening			
	Time			
33	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	09/05/14	6	1323–1326
	Dr. Miriam and Sheldon C. Adelson			
	Educational Institute's Motion for			
	Partial Summary Judgment			
101	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	02/20/19	24	5998-6000
	Estate's Motion for Post-Trial Relief		25	6001
	from Judgment on Jury Verdict			
	Entered on October 4, 2018			
83	Notice of Entry of Order Denying the	10/05/18	19	4563-4566
	Estate's Motion for Reconsideration of			
	the Court's Order Granting Summary			

	Judgment on the Estate's Claim for Breach of Oral Contract and the Adelson Campus' Countermotion to Strike the August 14, 2018 Declaration of Jonathan Schwartz an All Attached Exhibits in Support			
25	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Modify November 12, 2013 Order and/or Limit Discovery; and Order Denying the Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute's Ex Parte Application (with notice) Countermotion to Continue the February 11, 2014 Hearing to Allow Discovery Commissioner to Resolve Discovery Dispute	03/07/14	3	691–696
24	Notice of Entry of Order Regarding Deposit of Funds in Blocked Account at Morgan Stanley	03/07/14	3	685–690
43	Notice of Entry of Order Regarding the Adelson Campus' Motion for Protective Order	05/08/17	6	1483–1486
8	Notice of Entry of Order to Appear and Show Cause	05/14/13	1	160–163
36	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order for Protective Order	03/05/15	6	1377-1389
45	Notice of Entry of Stipulation to Stay Matter Pending Petition for Writ of Mandamus or Prohibition	05/24/17	6	1488–1492
44	Notice of Filing Petition for a Writ of Mandamus of Prohibition	05/17/17	6	1487
117	Notice of Posting Supersedeas Bond on Appeal	08/19/19	27	6604–6606
9	Objection to Petition to Compel Distribution, for Accounting, and for Attorneys' Fees and Ex Parte Petition for Order to Issue Citation to Appear and Show Cause	05/28/13	1	164–230

70	Opposition to Motion for Judgment as	09/03/18	18	4305-4333
10	a Matter of Law Regarding Breach of	03/03/10	10	4000-4000
	Contract and Mistake Claims			
27	Opposition to Motion for Partial	05/27/17	4	773–1000
21	Summary Judgment	00/21/11	$\frac{4}{5}$	1001 - 1158
49	Opposition to Motion for Partial	07/06/18	7	1674 - 1750
40	Summary Judgment Regarding Fraud	01/00/10	8	1074-1750 1751-1827
50	Opposition to Motion for Partial	07/06/18	8	1828–1986
00	Summary Judgment Regarding	01/00/10	0	1020-1500
	Statute of Limitations			
51	Opposition to Motion for Summary	07/06/18	8	1987–2000
01	Judgment Regarding Breach of	01/00/10	9	2001-2149
	Contract and Countermotion for		0	2001 2140
	Advisory Jury			
14	Opposition to Motion to Dismiss	07/01/13	2	386–398
34	Opposition to the Adelson Campus'	10/06/14	6	1327–1333
	Motion for Reconsideration of Denial		-	
	of Motion for Partial Summary			
	Judgment			
20	Opposition to the Executor's Motion	12/09/13	3	583-638
	for Reconsideration of the Court's			
	November 12, 2013, Order Denying			
	Adelson Campus' Motion to Dismiss			
	Executor's Petition for Declaratory			
	Relief without Prejudice & Allowing			
	Limited Discovery			
2	Order Granting Petition for Probate of	12/10/07	1	27–28
	Will and Codicils and Issuance of			
	Letters Testamentary			
10	Petition for Declaratory Relief	05/28/13	1	231 - 250
			2	251 - 298
37	Petition for Partial Distribution	05/19/16	6	1390–1394
1	Petition for Probate of Will	10/15/07	1	1-26
7	Petition to Compel Distribution, for	05/03/13	1	74 - 159
	Accounting and for Attorneys' Fees			
3	Petitioner's Response to Objection to	01/03/08	1	29–60
	Petition to Probate Will and for			
	Issuance of Letter Testamentary and			

	Request for All Future Notices to be Properly Served			
91	Post-Trial Brief Regarding the Parties' Equitable Claims and for Entry of Judgment	11/16/18	23	5556–5693
77	Proposed Jury Instructions Not Used at Trial	09/05/18	19	4517-4520
78	Proposed Verdict Form Not Used at Trial	09/05/18	19	4521-4525
73	Recorder's Partial Transcript of Jury Trial: Closing Arguments	09/04/18	18	4368-4467
72	Recorder's Partial Transcript: Jury Instructions	09/04/18	18	4342-4367
13	Recorder's Transcript of All Pending Motions	06/25/13	2	357–385
62	Recorder's Transcript of Hearing on Motions in Limine and Motions for Summary Judgment	08/09/18	10 11	$\begin{array}{c} 2417 - 2500 \\ 2501 - 2538 \end{array}$
16	Recorder's Transcript of Motions Hearing	10/08/13	2	433–475
112	Recorder's Transcript of Pending Motions	04/11/19	27	6554-6584
39	Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding: All Pending Motions	08/03/16	6	1411–1441
41	Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding: Status Check	09/28/16	6	1455–1464
80	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings, Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Regarding Breach of Contract and Mistake Claims, The Estate's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Regarding Construction of Will	10/04/18	19	4533–4554
67	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings, Pretrial Conference – Day 2, All Pending Motions	08/16/18	12	2793–2868
65	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings, Pretrial Conference, All Pending Motions	08/15/18	11 12	$\begin{array}{c} 2647 - 2750 \\ 2751 - 2764 \end{array}$

40	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings: Calendar Call	08/18/16	6	1442–1454
56	Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Regarding Breach of Contract	08/02/18	9	2210-2245
15	Reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss Executor's Petition for Declaratory Relief	10/02/13	2	399–432
97	Reply in Support of Motion to Retax Costs Pursuant to NRS 18.110(4) and to Defer Award of Costs Until All Claims are Fully Adjudicated	01/04/19	24	5924–5941
35	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings	10/08/14	6	1334–1376
98	Reporter's Transcription of Proceedings	01/10/19	24	5942-5993
114	Stipulation and Order Regarding Trial Transcripts	08/05/19	27	6596–6597
31	Supplement to Opposition to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	07/02/14	6	1274–1280
61	Supplement to Opposition to Motion for Summary Judgment Regarding Breach of Contract and Countermotion for Advisory Jury	08/08/18	10	2387-2416
28	Supplement to Petition for Declaratory Relief to Include Remedies of Specific Performance and Mandatory Injunction	05/28/17	5	1159–1165
64	Supplement to the Estate's Motion for Reconsideration of: The Court's Order Granting Summary Judgment on the Estate's Claim for Breach of Oral Contract	08/14/18	11	2624–2646
60	Supplement to the Estate's Opposition to Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Fraud	08/08/18	10	2353–2386
105	The Adelson Campus' Motion to Re- Tax and Settle Costs	03/06/19	26	6479–6489

53	The Adelson Campus' Opposition to the Estate's Countermotion for Advisory Jury	07/23/18	9	2156–2161
66	The Adelson Campus' Opposition to the Estate's Motion for Reconsideration of the Court's Order Granting Summary Judgment on the Estate's Claim for Breach of Contract and Countermotion to Strike the 8/14/18 Declaration of Jonathan Schwartz and All Attached Exhibits in Support	08/16/18	12	2765–2792
93	The Adelson Campus' Opposition to the Estate's Motion to Retax Costs Pursuant to NRS 18.110(4) and to Defer Award of Costs Until All Claims are Fully Adjudicated	11/21/18	24	5789–5803
59	The Adelson Campus' Pre-Trial Memorandum	08/07/18	10	2275-2352
54	The Adelson Campus' Reply in Support of Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Fraud	08/02/18	9	2162–2177
55	The Adelson Campus' Reply in Support of Motion for Partial Summary Judgment Regarding Statute of Limitations	08/02/18	9	2178–2209
111	The Adelson Campus' Reply in Support of Motion to Re-Tax and Settle Costs	04/04/19	27	6547–6553
92	The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute's Opposition to the Estate's Motion for Post-Trial Relief from Judgment on Jury Verdict Entered October 4, 2018	11/21/18	23 24	5694-5750 5751-5788
95	The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute's Opposition to the Estate's Post-Trial	12/21/18	24	5817–5857

	Brief Regarding the Parties' Equitable			
	Claims and for Entry of Judgment			
85	The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.	10/11/18	19	4576 - 4579
	Adelson Educational Institute's			
	Verified Memorandum of Costs			
71	The Estate's Motion for Judgment as a	09/03/18	18	4334-4341
	Matter of Law Regarding Construction of Will			
89	The Estate's Motion for Post-Trial	10/22/18	21	5168 - 5250
	Relief from Judgment on Jury Verdict		22	5251 - 5455
	Entered October 4, 2018			
63	The Estate's Motion for	08/14/18	11	2539 - 2623
	Reconsideration of: The Court's Order			
	Granting Summary Judgment on the			
	Estate's Claim for Breach of Oral			
	Contract and Ex Parte Application for			
	an Order Shortening Time			
110	The Estate's Opposition to the Adelson	03/25/19	27	6522 - 6546
	Campus' Motion to Re-Tax and Settle			
	Costs			
57	The Estate's Pretrial Memorandum	08/06/18	9	2246 - 2250
			10	2251-2263
58	The Estate's Pretrial Memorandum	08/06/18	10	2264-2274
94	The Estate's Reply to Adelson	12/21/18	24	5804 - 5816
	Campus's Opposition to Motion for			
	Post-Trial Relief from Judgment on			
	Jury Verdict Entered on October 4, 2018			
96	The Estate's Response to the Adelson	12/21/18	24	5858 - 5923
	Campus' Post-Trial Brief on			
	Outstanding Claims			
32	Transcript for Motion for Summary	07/09/14	6	1281 - 1322
	Judgment			
21	Transcript of Proceeding: Motion for	12/10/13	3	639–669
	Reconsideration			
42	Transcript of Proceedings: Motion for	04/19/17	6	1465 - 1482
	Protective Order on Order Shortening			
	Time			

22	Transcription of Discovery	01/29/14	3	670–680
	Commissioner Hearing Held on			
	January 29, 2014			
136	Trial Exhibit 111		28	6868–6869
152	Trial Exhibit 1116A		29	7008
137	Trial Exhibit 112		28	6870
138	Trial Exhibit 113		28	6871
139	Trial Exhibit 114		28	6872
140	Trial Exhibit 115		28	6873
141	Trial Exhibit 118		28	6874 - 6876
142	Trial Exhibit 128		28	6877
143	Trial Exhibit 130		28	6878–6879
144	Trial Exhibit 134		28	6880–6882
145	Trial Exhibit 139		28	6683–6884
123	Trial Exhibit 14		27	6626–6628
146	Trial Exhibit 149		28	6885 - 6998
147	Trial Exhibit 158		28	6999
148	Trial Exhibit 159		28	7000
149	Trial Exhibit 162		28	7001
150	Trial Exhibit 165		29	7002
124	Trial Exhibit 17		27	6629–6638
125	Trial Exhibit 22		27	6639–6645
126	Trial Exhibit 28		27	6646-6647
118	Trial Exhibit 3		27	6607-6609
127	Trial Exhibit 38		27	6648–6649
151	Trial Exhibit 384		29	7003–7007
119	Trial Exhibit 4		27	6610-6611
128	Trial Exhibit 41		27	6650 - 6675
129	Trial Exhibit 43		27	6676–6679
130	Trial Exhibit 44		27	6680–6682
120	Trial Exhibit 5		27	6612–6620
131	Trial Exhibit 51		27	6683–6684
132	Trial Exhibit 52		27	6685–6686
133	Trial Exhibit 55		27	6687-6713
121	Trial Exhibit 6		27	6621
134	Trial Exhibit 61		27	6714-6750
			28	6751 - 6799

135	Trial Exhibit 62		28	6800-6867
122	Trial Exhibit 9		27	6622 - 6625
69	Trial Transcripts (Rough Drafts)	09/03/18	12	2903-3000
			13	3001 - 3250
			14	3251 - 3500
			15	3501 - 3750
			16	3751 - 4000
			17	4001 - 4250
			18	4251 - 4304
76	Verdict Form	09/05/18	19	4513 - 4516
103	Verified Memorandum of Costs of A.	02/27/19	25	6111 - 6015
	Jonathan Schwartz, Executor of the			
	Estate of Milton I. Schwartz			

# EXHIBIT "2"

## PETN Ex. Page 8 of 55

000252

ł

Ţ

000252

P.32-04 7023976770

THE HEBREW ACADEMY Minutes of the Board of Trustees Special Meeting August 14, 1989

Present:

Juliott Klain Gerri Rentchler - 388-61F7 (10AM Neville Pokrov Fred 7 Elliott Klain -----Fred Berkley George Rudiak Tamar-Lubin Milton Schwartz Roberta Sabbath Susan McGarraugh

Milton Schwartz called the meeting to order at 1:30p.m.

The minutes were approved as read.

Because of the change in format in 1988, the Jewish Federation will not give the Hebrew Academy the \$41,000 allocation for scholarships provided. The Hebrew Academy provided \$28,000 worth of scholarships in 1988 and has a policy not to give the recipient's names to anyone. The Jewish Federation is now requesting this information due to their "new" format.

Milton Schwartz would like to meet with Lenny Schwartzer, Tamar-Lubin Saposhnik, and Norm Kaufman tomorrow (8-15-89) to discuss the "new" format of the Jewish Federation because the "rules" for 1988 were changed after the school year. (That is: they now request the recipients names for the scholarships).

George Rudiak moved that the Board accepts, with thanks, the donations from Milton Schwartz, George and Gertrude Rudiak, and Paul Sogg. A letter should be written to Milton Schwartz stating the Academy will be named after him. A letter should The written to Paul Sogg stating that a room or building will be named after him and Mr. Sogg has 60 days in which to choose. A latter should be written to George and Gertrude Rudiak stating that they have until December 31, 1989 as to which room they would like to named after their daughter, Gerri Rentchler.

The Board decided to add six additional class-rooms to the existing plans for an additional \$360,000.

A motion was made by Roberta Sabbath to honor Milton Schwartz at the next Gala (10-28-89). And also to have Milton Schwartz present a special award to Paul Sogg at the Gala. Tamar-Lubin Saposhnik seconded. All approved.

Motion to ajourn meeting at 2:15pm. Seconded and approved.

Jusan Magarraugh Acting Secretary

000253

P.01/04

7823878779

16R-04-2010	12:	Ēì
-------------	-----	----

SCHWARTS OFFICE

A. Jonathan Schwartz, Esq.

MILTSON CONSULTING, INC. 2293Duneville Street

Las Vegas, NV 89146

(702)383-6767 - Phone (702)387-8770- Fax

FROM

DATE

TC:

RE

000253

FAX NUMBER

PAGES (INCLUDING COVER)

Fred should have

"Staff" On This issure

Thound two more copies of The ansigned hetter,

note date of minut

This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this is not the intended recipient, or the employce or agent for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this information is strictly prohibited.

August 14, 1989

Milton I. Schwartz 2120 Silver Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

RE: Gift of Milton I. Schwartz to The Hebrew Academy

Dear Mr. Schwartz:

The Hebrew Academy acknowledges with thanks your generous gift of \$500,000 to be used in the Academy's building program for the construction of the new campus at Summerlin.

In appreciation and recognition of this gift, the Board of Trustees of The Hebrew Academy has decided to name the new campus the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy," in perpetuity for sc-long as The Hebrew Academy exists and for so long as may be permitted by law, your name to be appropriately commemorated and memorialized at the academy campus.

Sincerely yours,

000254



000254

000254

# EXHIBIT "3"

000255

## PETN Ex. Page 12 of 55



-7923878770 P.03/05

#### SCHWARTZ OFFICE

MAR-04-2012 15:35 Fride Gerree Of Its Sector and the sector fits SEATE OF NEVAL

AUG 2 2 1990

FRASLES SUP DELFATA - STLATHART OF STALK

I'm line ine Arei Paper

16-15

111

111

111

000256

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT OF THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE HEBREW ACADEMY AUG 29 2 49 PH '90 A Nevada Non-Profit Corporation

The undersigned, being the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of THE HEBREW ACADEMY, hereby certify as follows:

1. The original Articles of Incorporation were filed in the Office of the Secretary of State for the State of Nevada on the 27th day of February, 1980.

2. That on the 14th day of August, 1989, at a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of said corporation, duly called and convened, at which a quorum for the transaction of business was present, notice of said meeting having been previously waived by the Trustees of said corporation in writing, the following resolution was adopted by the Board of Trustees of said corporation:

RESOLVED: That it is advisable and in the best interests of this Corporation that its Articles of Incorporation be amended by changing the language of Article I of said Articles to read as follows:

#### ARTICLE I

1

This corporation shall be known as: THE MILTON I. SCHWARTZ HEBREW ACADEMY IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, the President and

# Secretary of the Board of Trustees of THE HEBREW ACADEMY, a

PETN Ex. Page 13 of 55

000257

Nevada non-profit corporation, have executed and acknowledged these presents this  $\mu^{\pm \lambda}$  day of August, 1990.

dit te productions SCHWARTZ, President LENARD E. SCHWARTZER, Secretary

STATE OF NEVADA ) SS: COUNTY OF CLARK )

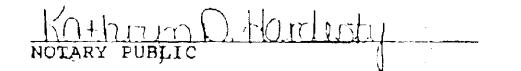
On this  $3^{4b}$  day of August, 1990, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, known to me to be the President, and who is authorized to execute this instrument on behalf of THE HEBREW ACADEMY, a Nevada non-profit corporation. He acknowledged to me that he executed this instrument and, upon oath, did depose and say that he is the officer of the corporation as designated above, that he is acquainted with the seal of the corporation, and that the seal affixed to this instrument is the corporate seal of the corporation; that the signatures on this instrument were made by the officers of the corporation as indicated after their signatures; that the corporation executed this instrument freely and voluntarily, and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

2

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.

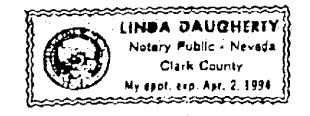
000257

CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR KATHRYN D. HARDESTY Notary Public - State of Nevada 🖇 Appointment Associated of Charl, County By Accountment Entwise July 30, 1532 



STATE OF NEVADA SS: COUNTY OF CLARK On this /// day of August, 1990, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, LENARD E. SCHWARTZER, known to me to be the Secretary, and who is authorized to execute this instrument on behalf of THE HEBREW ACADEMY, a Nevada non-profit corporation. He acknowledged to me that he executed this instrument and, upon oath, did depose and say that he is the officer of the corporation as designated above, that he is acquainted with the seal of the corporation, and that the seal affixed to this instrument is the corporate seal of the corporation; that the signatures on this instrument were made by the officers of the corporation as indicated after their signatures; that the corporation executed this instrument freely and voluntarily, and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL.



000258

000258

TOTAL P.05

PETN Ex. Page 15 of 55

# EXHIBIT "4"

000259

# PETN Ex. Page 16 of 55



BYLAWS OF

# THE MILTON I. SCHWARTZ HEBREW ACADEMY

#### ARTICLE I

## NAME AND OFFICE

1. <u>Name</u>: The name of this corporation is The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy (hereinafter referred to as The Academy) and schall remain so in perpetuity.

2. <u>Office</u>: The principal office of the corporation shall be at 9700 W. Hillpointe Road, Las Vegas, Nevada.

#### ARTICLE II

#### TRUSTEES

1. The governing board of the corporation shall be known as the Board of Trustess and the membership of the Board of Trustees shall constitute the corporation.

2. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of fourteen members eleceted by the Board of Trustees and the school head.

000260

3. In the event the parents of the students of The Academy form a parent-teacher organization with dues paying members representing at least fifty percent of the student body, which holds regular meetings, such organization shall be entitled to one representative to the Board of Trustees at the discretion of the Board of Trustees and, dependent upon the activity level and 000260

Exhibit A

services rendered to The Academy by the parent-teacher organization.

4. In the event of a vacancy during the term of a trustee, the Board of Trustees shall appoint, after due consultation with the nominating committee, a person to fill the unexpired term.

## A BYLAWS OF

# THE MILTON I. SCHWARTZ HEBREW ACADEMY

#### ARTICLE I

#### NAME AND OFFICE

1. <u>Name</u>: The name of this corporation is The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy (hereinafter referred to as The Academy) and schall remain so in perpetuity.

2. <u>Office</u>: The principal office of the corporation shall be at 9700 W. Hillpointe Road, Las Vegas, Nevada.

#### ARTICLE II

## TRUSTEES

1. The governing board of the corporation shall be known as the Board of Trustess and the membership of the Board of Trustees shall constitute the corporation.

000261

2. The Board of Trustees shall be composed of fourteen a members elected by the Board of Trustees and the school head.

3. In the event the parents of the students of The Academy form a parent-teacher organization with dues paying members representing at least fifty percent of the student body, which holds regular meetings, such organization shall be entitled to one representative to the Board of Trustees at the discretion of the Board of Trustees and, dependent upon the activity level and services rendered to The Academy by the parent-teacher organization. 000261

4. In the event of a vacancy during the term of a trustee, the Board of Trustees shall appoint, after due consultation with the nominating committee, a person to fill the unexpired term.

7 P. 3/10

5. Election of members of the Board of Trustees shall be conducted during the regular June meeting of the corporation or as soon thereafter as possible.

6. The election of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, president, vice president, secretary and treasurer's offices in both the corporation and the Board of Trustees shall be held at the first meeting of the original Board of Trustees for a one-year term. Subsequent elections shall be held in conjunction with the annual June trustee elections.

7. If, for any reason, any trustee is not elected in the time and manner provided for by these Bylaws, such trustee shall continue to serve until such time as his successor has been elected.

8. A functional quorum of trustees shall consist of forty percent of the total number of trustees then serving, except during such periods of time when the total number of trustees actually serving is twelve or less, in which event a quorum shall consist of a majority of such trustees.

9. In the event a trustee fails to attend three consecutive meetings of the Board of Trustees, the Chairman shall direct a letter to be sent to the last known address of such trustee, requesting a written confirmation as to whether or not he/she desires to continue to serve. In the event that the confirmation

- letter is not received by the chairman prior to a fourth -
- consecutive meeting, which such trustee has failed to attend, the .
- office of the trustee shall be deemed thereafter vacant. In the

2

les\72182003\Bylaxs.les

FEB 04 91 15:25

absence of the chairman, the secretary or treasurer may direct such a letter.

10. The Board of Trustees may, from time to time, elect a person to serve as an honorary trustee. An honorary trustee shall be entitled to attend and participate in all meetings of the Board of Trustees but shall have not vote. An honorary trustee shall serve until removed by the Board of Trustees.

#### ARTICLE III

1. The Chairman shall preside over all meetings of the Board of Trustees. In case of his/her absence, a chairman selected by Board members present shall preside.

#### ARTICLE IV

#### COMMITTEES

1. <u>Chairmen</u>: All chairmen of committees shall be chosen by the president annually for one year terms during which each chairman of each committee shall preside over committee affairs, be responsible for active disposal of committee business and be required to give adequate notice to committee members of all committee meetings.

2. <u>Executive Committee</u>: The Executive Committee shall manage the interim business and affairs of the corporation, excepting the Board's power to adopt, amend or repeal bylaws. The Board of Trustees shall have the power to prescribe the manner in

which proceedings of the executive committee and other committees

shall be conducted. The executive committee shall be composed of

the president, the vice president, the treasurer and the secretary.

3

ies\72182003\Bytaus.les

000263

The executive committee shall be the primary management mechanism between meetings of the Board of Trustees.

- CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACTOR

· FEB 04 791010-26

WERE REAL TO MERCENCE TO A THE SECOND STREET STATES

3. <u>Nominating Committee</u>: Members of this committee shall be appointed by the corporate president and the committee shall consist of three trustees. The committee shall submit a full report to the Board of Trustees no later than thirty days in advance of the June election. Any trustee in good standing may freely submit additional nominations, provided that such nominations are submitted in writing to the nominating committee and to the remaining members of the Board of Trustees no later than thirty days prior to the annual election. There shall be no nomination from the floor at the time of the elections.

4. <u>Student Aid Committee</u>: The student aid committee shall be appointed by the president and shall consist of a minimum of three members of the Board of Trustees. This committee shall review and consider all applications received by the Academy from any child enrolling in the Academy seeking a reduction in tuition fees.

5. <u>Corporate Officers</u>: The elected officers of the corporation shall be the same as the officers of the Board of Trustees.

6. <u>Vacancies</u>: The Board of Trustees of the Academy shall alone determine when a vacancy exists in any corporate or Board

position appearing on the annual election slate, and shall report all such vacancies, from time to time, to the chairman of the nominating committee, who shall immediately convene his/her

4

les\72182003\Bylaws.les

committee for the purpose of receiving and submitting recommendations to the Board of Trustees in order to fill such vacancies.

7. <u>Removal of Trustee</u>: Any trustee may be removed from office through an affirmative vote by two-thirds of the total members of the Board, pursuant to a motion registered in person at any regular or special meeting called for that purpose; an adequate basis for removal shall consist of any conduct detrimental to the interest of the corporation. Any trustee, properly proposed to be removed because of conduct detrimental to the corporation, shall be entitled to at least five days notice in writing by mail of the meeting during which such removal is to be voted upon and shall be entitled to appear before and be heard at such meeting.

8. <u>Compensation and Expenses</u>: Trustees shall not receive any salary or compensation for their services as Trustee, nor any compensation for expenses incurred in connection with such services.

9. <u>Standing Committees</u>: The following committees shall be designated permanent committees:

- a. Fund-raising
- b. Nominating
- c. Student

000265

d. Building Fund

## 10. <u>Other Committees</u>: The president may establish and appoint members in good standing to additional committees, from

5

(es\72:82003\6ylaws.(es

PETN Ex. Page 22 of 55

time to time, as he/she or the Board of Trustees may deem appropriate.

#### ARTICLE V

Ż

## DESCRIPTION AND DUTIES OF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

1. <u>Chairman of the Board</u>: The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees. One person may hold the position of Chairman and President.

2. <u>President</u>: The president shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees. He/she is authorized to exercise general charge and supervision of the affairs of the corporation and shall be deemed invested with adequate authority to perform such other duties as may be assigned to him/her by the Board of Trustees. He/she shall serve two consecutive terms.

3. <u>Vice President</u>: At the request of the president or in the event of his absence or disability, the vice president shall perform the duties and possess and exercise the correlative powers of the president. To the extent authorized by law, the vice president may be invested with such other powers as the Board of Trustees may determine, and perform such other duties as may be assigned to him/her by the Board of Trustees.

4. <u>Secretary</u>: The secretary shall attend and keep the minutes of all meetings of the Board of Trustees. He/she shall keep an alphabetically arranged record containing names of all

members of the corporation, showing their places of residence; such

record shall be open for public and member inspection as prescribed .

by law. He/she shall perform all duties generally incidental to

6

les\72182003\8ylaws\_les

the office of secretary, although such duties are subject to the

ೆ ಸ್ಪಾಟ್ ಗಳು ಗ್ರಾ. ಆಸಗಳ ಸ್ಥಾನ ಆಸ್ಟರ್ ಆಗ್. ೧೯೯೫ ಗಳು ಈ ತಿನ್ನುಗೊಳ್ಳಿಗಳು ಸಂಗ್ರೆ **ಗ್ರಾ. ದಿನ 1**.ಆಗಿ **1.ಆ**ಗಿ

control of the Board of Trustees, additional duties being properly assignable by the Board to the secretary.

5. <u>Treasurer</u>: The treasurer shall maintain all financial records of the corporation and shall supervise and be responsible for those persons whose duty it will be to receive and disburse all corporate funds and maintain complete records of accounts. The treasurer is additionally charged with the preparation and submission of an annual financial statement and a budget to the Board of Trustees.

#### ARTICLE VI

#### MEETINGS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall meet monthly in accordance with a regular basis to be determined by Board resolution. Additional meetings may be held at the call of the president upon one week's notice. Such notice shall be given in writing if possible, or otherwise by telephone. Meetings may be held at the call of the Chairman without regard to the aforementioned notice requirements, although subject to good faith duty to attempt notification of all trustees.

#### ARTICLE VII

#### ELECTIONS

Except in the case of voting by acclamation, all voting shall

#### be by secret ballot and no ballot shall be deemed valid unless it

7

les\72182003\8ylaws.les

000267

PETN Ex. Page 24 of 55

FEB 04 '91 15:28

contains a vote for a number of candidates equal to the number of vacancies to be filled. A majority of valid ballots cast shall be required to elect a trustee i to office.

### ARTICLE VIII

#### AMENDMENTS

1. The Board of Trustees shall have the power to make, alter, amend and repeal the bylaws of the corporation by affirmative vote of a majority of the full board at a meeting duly noticed therefor.

### ARTICLE IX

### RULES

1. The Board of Trustees may adopt such Rules of Order and Procedure for the conduct of the business of its meetings as they deem appropriate, provided that such Rules are not inconsistent with these bylaws.

2. In the absence of specific Rules adopted by the Board of Trustees and in all cases not covered by these bylaws, all deliberations and procedures shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENT:

That we, the undersigned, being a majority of all the persons appointed in the Amended Articles of Incorporation to act as the first Board of Trustees of The Hebrew Academy hereby assent to the

foregoing bylaws and adopt the same as the bylaws of said corporation.

8

tes\72182003\Bytaws.tes

000268

PETN Ex. Page 25 of 55

FEB 04 '91 15:29 P.10/10\*\*\* IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this  $\frac{19}{2}$ day of \_\_\_\_\_ Decenlar, 1990. Amerit 11 mm え Willes an kan - > اخصمه

les\72182003\Bytaws.les

9

PETN Ex. Page 26 of 55



## EXHIBIT "5"

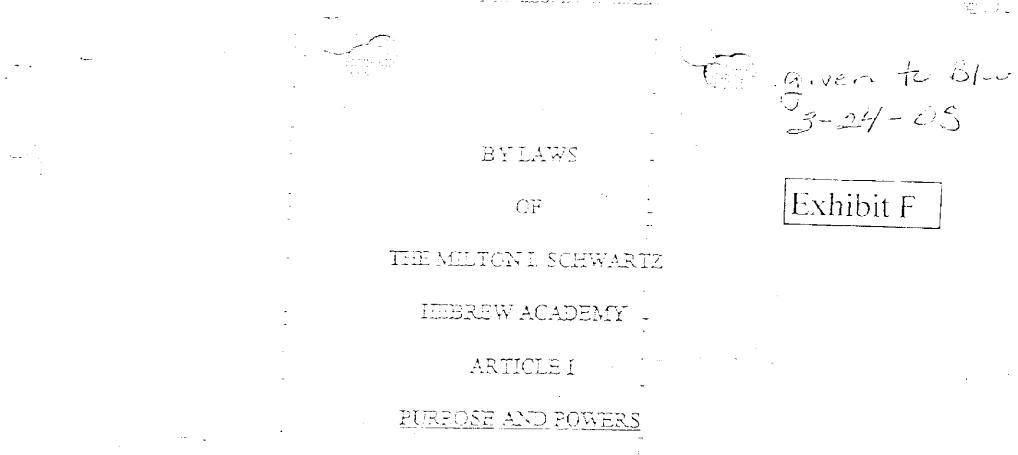
000270

PETN Ex. Page 27 of 55





THE BEBYER A ADEX



Section 1.01. <u>Name</u> The name of the Corporation is the Milton L. Schwartz Hebrew Academy and will remain so in perpetuity.

Section 1.02. <u>Purpose</u>. The Corporation shall have such purposes as are now or may hereafter be set forth in its Articles of Incorporation.

Section 1.03. [<u>Powers</u>. The Corporation shall have such powers as are now or may hereafter be granted by the Nonprofit Corporation Act of the State of Nevada.

## ARTICLE II

## <u>OFFICES</u>

The principal office of the Corporation for the transaction of its business is shall be located at 9700 West Hilpointe Road, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. The Corporation shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Nevada a registered office and a registered agent and may have other offices within or without the State of Nevada as the Board of Trustees may from time to time determine.

## ARTICLE III

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- 7

Section 3.01. General Powers. All of the business and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed and controlled by the Board of Trustees. Section 3 02. - Number Election And Tenure, The Board of Trustees shall consist of not less than 12 nor more than 20 members (each member may bereinafter be referred to as a "Instee" and, collectively, as the "Trustees"). Each of the Trustees of the Corporation shall be elected and appointed to the office at a duly constituted meeting of the Board of Trustees, and shall serve for a ž ಲ್ಲಿಯಾಗ್ ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಮಾಡಿದ್ದಾರೆ. March 9, 1990 PETN Ex. Page 28 of 55



term of three (3) years. A Frustee's term of office shall commence upon the election and appointment of such Trustee and shall continue until the earlier to occur of the election and appointment of such Trustee's successor or the death, resignation or removal of such Trustee. The election of Trustees shall be staggered. The School Head shall not be eligible for election to the Board of Trustees as a Trustee while serving the Corporation in such capacity.

Section 3.03. Exofficio Members Of The Board. The Trustees may from time to time, with the consent of a majority of the Board of Trustees, appoint one or more additional persons, including, without limitation, the School Head, as ex officio members of the Board. Exofficio members of the Board of Trustees shall be entitled to all of the rights and privileges of Trustees but shall not have any voting rights not shall they be counted in determining the existence of a cuorum.

Section 3.04. Annual Meeting. Unless action is taken by written consent, an annual meeting. of the Board of Trustees shall be held in June of each year, at such time and place as shall be designated by the President of the Corporation in the notice of the meeting for the purpose of electing Officers (as hereinafter defined) and Trustees and for the transaction of such other business as may come before the meeting.

Section 3.05. <u>Regular Meeting</u>. Unless action is taken by written consent, a regular meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be held at least once every ninety (90) days, at such time and place as shall be designated by the President of the Corporation in the notice of the meeting for the transaction of such Corporate business as may come before the meeting, unless otherwise determined by a majority vote of the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees may provide by resolution for the holding of additional regular meetings

Section 3.06. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be called by the Secretary at the direction of the President of the Corporation, or a mejority of the voting Trustees then in office, to be held at such time and place, either within or without the State of Nevada, as shall be designated in the notice of the meeting.

Section 3.07. Notice. Notice of the time and place of any meeting of the Board of Trustees. shall be given at least three days previously thereto by written notice delivered personally or sent by mail or telegram to each Trustee at this address as shown by the records of the Corporation. If mailed, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered when deposited in the United States mail in a sealed envelope so addressed, with postage thereon prepaid. If notice be given by telegram, suchnotice shall be deemed to be delivered when the telegram is delivered to the telegraph company. Any Trustee may waive notice of any meeting. The amendance of a Trustee at any meeting shall constitute

000272

000272

2 1 C 4

a waiver of notice of such meeting, except where a Trustee attends a meeting for the express purpose

of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

Neither the business to be transacted at, nor the purpose of, any annual, regular or special meeting

of the Board need be specified in the notice or waiver of notice of such meeting, unless required by

statute of under these Bylaws.

212223128-712801-71766-6485-654 MUSA : 19-6

000272

PETN Ex. Page 29 of 55

000273



Section 3.08. <u>Quorum</u>. A simple majority of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a cuorum of the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board of Trustees. If no quorum is present at any meeting of the Board of Trustees, no business of the Corporation may be conducted, except that a majority of the Trustees present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

Section 3.09. Action By Written Consent. Any action which may be taken at any annual, regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees may be taken without a meeting if a written consent is distributed to the Trustees, setting forth the proposed action, providing an opportunity for the Trustees to specify approval or disapproval of any proposal. The written consent shall be filed with the Secretary of the Corporation and maintained in the corporate records,

Section 3.10. Manner Of Acting.

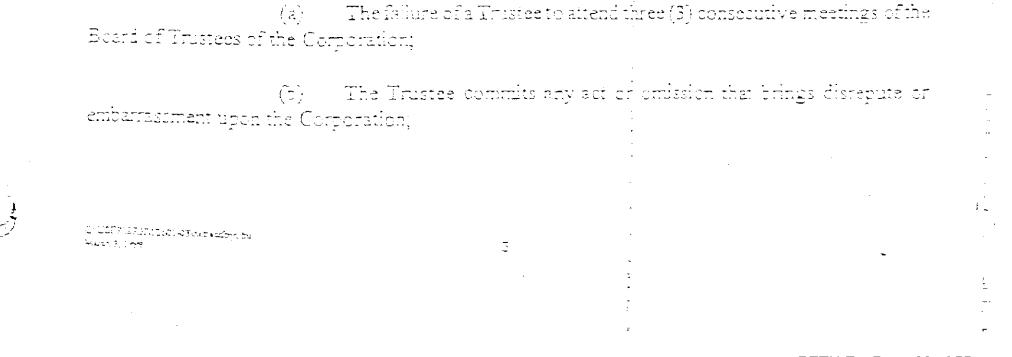
(a) <u>Formal Action by Trustees</u>. The act of a majority of Trustees present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Trustees.

Informal Action by Trustees. No action of the Board of Trustees shall (c) be valid unless taken at a meeting at which a quorum is present except that any action which may be taken at a meeting of the Board may be taken without a meeting if a consent in writing (setting forththe action so taken) shall be signed by each Trustee entitled to vote.

Telephonic Meetings. Trustees may participate in a meeting of the (z)Board of Trustees through the use of a conference telephone or similar communications equipment, so long as all Trustees participating in such meeting can hear one another. Participation in a meeting pursuant to this paragraph constitutes presence in person at such meeting.

Section 3.11. <u>Resignations</u>. Any Trustee may resign from the Board of Trustees at any time. by giving written notice to the President or the Secretary of the Corporation and unless otherwise specified therein, the acceptance of such resignation shall not be necessary to make it effective.

Section 3.12. <u>Removal</u>. Any Trustee may be removed from office, with or without cause, by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Board of Trustees of the Compration at any regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Corporation or at any special meeting of the Board of Trustees specifically. called and noticed for that purpose. A Trustee may be removed for any reason whatsoever, including, without limitation, the following:



(c) The Trustee repeatedly and persistently fails to abide by the policies established by the Board of Trustees of the Corporation; or

(d) The Trustee discloses any confidential information concerning the Corporation or any of the schools operated by the Corporation to any third parties without the express or implied consent of the Board of Trustees.

Section 3.13. <u>Vacancies</u>. Any vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Corporation whether created by the death, resignation or removal of a Trustee or by an increase in the number of Trustees, may be filled at any time by a majority of the remaining Trustees.

Section 3.14. <u>Compensation: Reimbursement for Expenses</u>. Trustees shall not be entitled to receive any salary or other compensation from the Corporation for their services as Trustees of the Corporation. Trustees shall be entitled to reimbursement for actual expenses incurred by the Trustees related to the performance of their duties; provided, that the Board of Trustees shall have the right to establish rules and other guidelines regarding such reimbursements.

### ARTICLEIV

## STANDING AND SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Section 4.01. <u>Executive Committee</u>. There shall be an Executive Committee which shall be comprised of (i) the Officers of the Corporation, (ii) the School Head and (iii) any other person or persons designated by the Board of Trustees. The School Head and any other person or persons appointed by the Board of Trustees to the Committee (other than the Officers of the Corporation) shall be members of the Committee, ex officio, or without a vote.

The Executive Committee shall advise and aid the Board of Trustees of the Corporation in all matters concerning the Corporation's interests and management of its business and, when the Board of Trustees is not in session, the Executive Committee shall have and may exercise its powers as may be from time to time to expressly delegated to it by the Board of Trustees

Section 4.02. <u>Nominating Committee</u>. There shall be a Nominating Committee which shall be comprised of at least three Trustees and the School Head. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for reviewing any candidates for election to the Board as a Trustee and submitting recommendations regarding such candidates to the Board of Trustees. Such recommendations must 000274

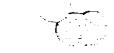
<u>44</u>00 e

be submitted to each of the Trastees at least thirty (30) days prior to the date of the meeting of the Board of Trustees at which the election of Trustees is to occur. Section 4.03. Other Committees. Eltier the Brand of Trustees or the President, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees, may create such other committees from time to time as it chems necessary. C. 2007, 3726, 2501-03560-0554 فتقاربه بشتانغ 4 PETN Ex. Page 31 of 55

## off Los of Cive Longo Bail i for bearraid

the REEREY AGE EMP





Section 4.04. <u>Chairpersons</u>. The President, subject to the approvel of the Board, shall select the members and designate the Chairperson of any committees created hereunder and shall prescribe their duties which shall not be inconsistent with these Bolaws.

## ARTICLE V

### OFFICERS

Section 5.01 <u>Officers</u>. The officers of the Corporation shall consist of the President, the First Vice-President, the Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer, and any subordinate officer or officers to fill such subordinate office or offices as may be created by the Board of Trustees (each officer may hereinafter be referred to as an "<u>Officer</u>" and, collectively, as the "<u>Officers</u>") Any person may hold more than one office.

Section 5.02. <u>President</u>. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee at which he or she may be present; shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by these Bylaws or assigned to him or her by the Board of Trustees, and shall coordinate the work of the Officers and committees of the Corporation in order that the purposes of the Corporation may be promoted.

Section 5.03. <u>First Vice-President</u>. The First Vice-President shall aut as an aid to the President and shall perform the duties of the President in the absence or disability of that Officer to act. He or she shall carry out such additional duties as may be assigned to him or her by the President or the Board of Trustees.

Section 5.64. <u>Second Vice-President</u>. The Second Vice-President shall act as an aid to the President and shall perform the duties of the President in the absence or disability of the President and the First Vice-President to act. He or she shall carry out such additional duties as may be assigned to him or her by the President or the Board of Trustees.

Section 5.05. <u>Secretary</u>. The Secretary shall record the minutes of all meetings of the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee, and shall perform such other duties as may be delegated to him or her.

Section 5.06. <u>Treasurer</u>. The Treasurer shall have custody of all of the funds of the Corporation; shall keep a full and accurate account of receipts and expenditures, and shall make disbursements in accordance with the approved budget, as authorized by the Board of Trustees or or the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall present interim financial reports when requested by the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee or the Executive Committee.

000275

000275

4.7.5

meeting. The Treasurer shall be responsible for the maintenance of such books of accounts and

Ē

records as conform to the requirements of the Bylaws.

Marrie (DA)

000275

PETN Ex. Page 32 of 55

Section 5.07. <u>Dufies</u>. All Officers shall perform the duties prescribed in these Eylaws and such other duties as may be assigned to them from time to time. All Officers shall deliver to their successors all official material not later than ten (10) days following the election of their successors.

Section 5.08. <u>Election</u>. The Officers of the Corporation shall be elected annually as the first order of business at the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees. Officers shall serve for a term of one (1) year and until the election and qualification of their successors. To be eligible for election as an Officer of the Corporation, a person must be serving as a Trustee of the Corporation.

Section 5.09. <u>Vacancy</u>. The Board of Trustees may fill any vacancy created by death, resignation or removal of any Officer, for the unexpired term of such Officer, at any regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Corporation or at any special meeting specifically called and noticed for that purpose.

Section 5.10. <u>Removal</u>. The Board of Trustees may remove any Officer at any regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Corporation or at any special meeting specifically called and noticed for that purpose. An Officer may be removed for any reason whatsoever, including, without limitation, the following:

(a) The Officer commits any act or omission that brings disrepute or embarrassment upon the Corporation;

(c) The Officer repeatedly and persistently fails to abide by the policies established by the Board of Trustees of the Corporation; or

(d) The Officer discloses any confidential information concerning the Corporation or any of the schools operated by the Corporation to any third parties without the express or implied consent of the Board of Trustees.

### ARTICLE VI

## INDEMNIFICATION OF TRUSTEES, OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES AND AGENTS' INSURANCE

Section 5.01. The Corporation shall indemnify, to the maximum extent permitted by the law, any person who was or is a party or is threatened to be made a party to any threatened, pending or completed action, suit or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative or investigative, except 000276

000276

ムロリッ

an action by or in the right of the Corporation, by reason of the fact that he or she is or was a Trustee,

Officer, employee or agent of the Corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the Corporation.

as a Trustee, Officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust or

other enterprise, against expenses, including attorneys' fees, judgments. fines and amounts paid in

settlement actually and reasonably incurred by him or her in connection with such action, suit or pro-

ceeding if he or she acted in good faith and in a manner which he or she reasonably believed to be in

Churter Brith No. 43 to the Church States

000276

5

PETN Ex. Page 33 of 55

ille abbeet Andread

or not opposed to the best interests of the Corporation, and, with respect to any criminal action or proceeding, had no reasonable cause to believe his or her conduct was unlawful. The termination of any action, suit or proceeding by judgment, order, settlement, conviction, or upon a plea of <u>nolo</u> <u>contendere</u> or its equivalent, shall not, of itself, create a presumption that the person did not act in good faith and in a manner which he or she reasonably believed to be in or not opposed to the best interests of the Corporation, and that, with respect to any criminal action or proceeding, he or she had reasonable cause to believe that his conduct was unlawful.

Section 6.02. The Corporation shall indemnify, to the maximum extent permitted by the law, any person who was or is a party or is threatened to be made a party to any threatened, pending or completed action or suit by or in the right of the Corporation to produre a judgment in its favor by reason of the fact that he is or was a Trustee, Officer, employee or agent of the Corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a Trustee, Officer, employee or agent of another corporation partnership, joint venture, trustor other enterprise against expenses, including attorneys' fees, actually and reasonably incurred by him in connection with the defense or settlement of such action or suit if he or she acted in good faith and in a manner which he or she reasonably believed to be in of not opposed to the best interests of the Corporation, but no indemnification shall be made in respect of any daim, issue or matter as to which such person has been adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duty to the Corporation unless and only to the extent fluar the court in which such action or suit was brought determines upon application that, despite the adjudication of liability but it, view of all the circumstances of the case, such person is fairly and reasonably entitled to indemnity for such expenses as the court deems proper.

Section 6.03. To the extent that a Trustee, Officer, employee or agent of the Corporation has been successful on the merits or otherwise in defense of any action, suit or proceeding referred to in Sections 6.01 and 6.02, or in defense of any claim, issue or matter therein, he or she shall be indemnified by the Corporation against expenses, including attorneys' fees, actually and reasonably incurred by him in connection with such defense.

Section 5.64. Any indemnification under Sections 6.61 and 5.02, unless ordered by a court, shall be made by the Corporation only as authorized in the specific case upon a determination that indemnification of the Trustee, Officer, employee or agent is proper in the circumstances because he has met the applicable standard of conduct set forth in Sections 6.01 and 6.02. Such determination shall be made:

(a) Ey the Board of Trustees by majority vote of a quorum consisting of Trustees

who were not parties to such act, suit or proceeding; If such a quorum of disinterested Trustees so orders, by independent legal (5) counsel in a written Comion: Cr Efsuch a quorum of disinterested Trustees cannot be obtained, by independent I C legel counsel in a written opinion. 0.0008-2030-051 (Transfer Ed 7 - NO

PETN Ex. Page 34 of 55

-\_\_\_\_





Section 6.05. Expenses incurred in defending a civil or criminal action, suit or proceeding may be said by the Corporation in advance of the final disposition of such action, suit or proceeding as authorized by the Board of Trustees in the specific case upon receipt of an undertaking by or on behalt of the Trustee, Officer, employee or agent to repay such amount unless it is ultimately determined that he is entitled to be indemnified by the Corporation as authorized in this section.

Section 5.06 The indemnification provided by this section:

Dees not exclude any other rights to which a person seeking indemnification (a)may be entitled under any bylaw, agreement, vote of stockholders or disinterested Trustees or otherwise, both as to action in his or her official capacity and as to action in another capacity while heiding such effice; and

Shall continue as to a person who has ceased to be a Trustee, Officer, (b)employee or agent and shall inure to the benefit of the heirs, executors and administrators of such a person.

Section 6.07. The Corporation may purchase and maintain insurance on behalf of any person who is or was a Trustee, Officer, employee or agent of the Corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a Trustee, Officer, employee or agent of another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust or other enterprise against any liability asserted against him or her and incurred by him or her in any such capacity, or arising out of his or her status as such, whether or not the Corporation would have the power to indemnify him against such liability under the provisions. of this section.

### ARTICLE VI

## CONTRACTS, LOANS, CHECKS, DEPOSITS AND GIFTS

Section 7.01. Contracts. The Board of Frustees may authorize any Officer or agent of the Corporation, in addition to the Officers so authorized by these Bylaws, to enter into any contract or execute and deliver any instrument in the name of and on behalf of the Corporation, and such authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

Section 7.02. Borrowing. No loan shall be contracted on behalf of the Corporation and no evidence of indebtedness shall be issued in its name unless authorized by a resolution of the Board of Trustees. Such authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

Section 7.03. Deposits. All funds of the Corporation shall be deposited from time to time

to the credit of the Corporation in such banks, trust comparies or other depositories as the Board of

Truttees may select,

000278

بمعرب والمتحج

Ξ

PETN Ex. Page 35 of 55



Section 7.04. <u>Gifts</u>. The Board of Trustees may accept on behalf of the Corporation any contribution, gift, bequest or devise for the general purposes or for any specific purpose of the Corporation. The Board of Trustees may vary the use to which a specific contribution, gift, bequest or devise can be put in the event the use for which the contribution, gift, bequest or devise is to be used becomes impossible, unnecessary, impractical or contrary to the best interests of the Corporation.

## ARTICLE VIII

## MISCELLANEOUS

Section 8.01. <u>Books And Records</u>. The Corporation shall keep correct and complete books and records of account, and the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees and Executive Committee. Copies of the minutes of the Roard of Trustees and of the Executive Committee shall be regularly distributed to each member of the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee. The books and records of accounts, and the records of the actions of proceedings of the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall be open to inspection upon the written demand of any Trustees at any reasonable time and for any purpose reasonably related to its interest as a Trustee. Such inspection may be made by any agent or attorney of the Trustee and the right to make such inspection shall include the right to make extracts.

Section 3.02. Intentionally Deleted.

000279

Section 8.03. <u>Fiscal Year</u>. The fiscal year of the Corporation shall begin on the first day of July and end on the last day of June in each year unless otherwise determined by resolution of the Board of Trustees.

Section 8.04. <u>Waiver Of Notice</u>. Whenever any notice is required to be given under the provisions of the Nonprofit Corporation Act of the State of Nevada or under the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation on these Bylaws, a waiver thereof in writing signed by the persons entitled to such notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed equivalent to the giving of such notice.

Section 3.05. <u>Self-Dealing</u>. In the exercise of voting rights by members of the Board, no individual shall vote on any issue, motion, or resolution which directly or indirectly inures to his benefit fipancially except that such individual may be counted in order to qualify a quorum and, except as the Board may otherwise direct, may participate in the discussion of such an issue, motion,

or resolution if he or she first discloses the nature of his or her interest.

೧೯೮೯ರನ್ ಕರ್ಮಿಗಿ ೧೫೯-೦೨ ಸಂಕಾಟಕನ ಕಲ್ಲಿ

MARCAL STOP

Section 8.05 <u>Leans To Officers And Trustees Prohibited</u>. No loans shall be made by the

Corporation to its Officers or Trustees. The Trustees of the Corporation who yote for or assent to

the making of a loan to an Officer of Trustee of the Corporation, and any Officer of Officers

PETN Ex. Page 36 of 55

1, 0° 10709 (102 10005 FAA 1 702 1051222	NEB <u>BEERE FOICEB</u> ET	$\frac{2}{2}$
18 10 01 <u>III 1110 Fell</u> o Fello Fe		

participating in the making of such its and classifie jointly and severally liable to the Corporation for the ansaut of such loan until the repayment thereof.

Section 5.97. <u>Additional Organizations</u>. The Board of Trustees may authorize the formation of such and lary organizations as would in the opinion of the Board assist in the fulfilment of the purposed of the Corporation.

Section 3.68. <u>Eules</u>. The Board of Prostees may adopt, amend or repeal Bales (not inconsistent with these B yizws) for the management of the internal affairs of the Corporation and the governance of its Officers, agents, committees and employees.

Section 8.09. <u>Conduct of Meetings</u> Robert's Bules of Order, latest edition, or another similar manual of proceduleral guide concerning the conduct of meetings which is commonly used by corporations similar to the Corporation shall govern the conduct of meetings when not in conflict with the Articles of Encorporation of the Arsociation, these Bylaves and any rules adopted pursuant to Section 9.08 of these Bylaws.

## AFICLEIN

## A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH

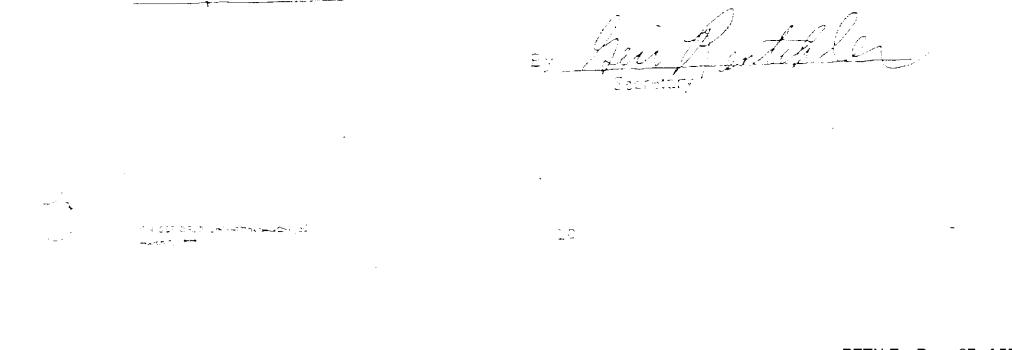
These Bylaws may be pitered, amended or repealed and new Bylaws may be adopted by vote of the Members (173) of the Board of Thetees with the approval of two-thirds (173) of the Members

By <u>Carol Cci Zuci</u>

Hisped this 13th tay of April 13 99

The undersigned hereby certifies that the foregoing are the Bylaws of the Milton I. Support Rebrew Academy as adopted on the dete hereof.

000280



PETN Ex. Page 37 of 55

## EXHIBIT "6"

## PETN Ex. Page 38 of 55

RPTT \$		QUITCLAIN	1 DEED	Exhibit	
THE INDENTURE WITNESS	ETH: That	The Hewbrew /	laadeny, a Neyad	<u>a non-profit</u>	
in consideration of \$10 7The Milton	.00 I. Sphwar	corporation , the receipt of which is her tz Heybrew Acad	eby scinowledged, do hereby lemy, a Nevada n	nemar, releque and lareve <u>OB-DIAデミた ひい</u>	- notionis 2002ation
ail that real property situate in t		·	Courty of		
State of Nevada, bounded and			······································		
in of sul Ins in	the City ( Nevada, a) division ( trunent No Book 045 (	of Las Vegas, ( s shown on the recorded on Pel 5. 00445 in Boc of Plats, Page	Subdivision, s County of Clark, Amended Plat of Fruary 8, 1990 as & 900208 and on 0010, in the Of Tark County, No	State said file fice	
ogether with all and singular :	he tenements, he	reditaments and appurture	nces thereunto belonging or	in anywise appertainis	18.
hiness hand .	this	day of,	April The Hebrew Acady	filmot	19 <u>97</u>
			<u>tilton I. Schwar</u>	tz, President	
		ESCROW NO.		1	

personally appeared before me, a Notary Fublic in and for said County and State, ...... ------Milton I. Schwartz, President ----------×. huter Public in and for said Countering State. Set HAS SUSAN MCGARRAUGH A A Notary Public - State of Nevada Appointment, Recorded its Clark County By Appointment Expans New, 10, 1991 

E-1]

PETN Ex. Page 39 of 55

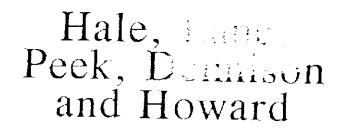
## EXHIBIT "7"

000283

## PETN Ex. Page 40 of 55



Edward Everett Hale - William C. Davis Store Lune Robert D. Martin 1. Sturilet, Peck Rene Ellen Felmstein laten D. Dennison Tracy L. Mathia R. Cruig Howard I. Scott Bogatz Richard Bennett James L. Kelly Stephen V. Novacek Jeremy J. Nerk Richard L. Elmore Joel M. Koretkin Marilyn L. Skender Nik Skriniarje Longd F. Schwartzer Daryl M. Sallivan Alex J. Flangus Dawn M. Cica\* Donild L. Christensen David A. Riggit Of Counsel: Gary B. Gelfund " J.D., admitted in California and New York only 7 J.D., admitted in West Virginia only



A Professional Gerporation Atterneys and Counsellors at Law REPLY TO LAS VEGAS 2300 West Sahara Avenue Suite 800, Box 8 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 Telephone (702) 362 5118 Fax (702) 365-6940

Reno Office 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 650 Reno, Nevada 89501 Post Office Box 3237 Reno, Nevada 89505 Telephone (702) 786-7400 Fax (702) 786-6179

Exhibit N

July 17, 1992

Milton I. Schwartz 2120 Silver Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Dear Milton:

I am writing this letter requesting that whatever you do you consider what is best for the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. From my point of view, as a parent of children in the school and a former board member, it would be best for the Academy and you, if you throw your support behind the Board of Trustees and Ira Sternberg, as its president. That way everyone will be able to concentrate on building the school up -- raising funds, recruiting students, etc.

It's your school, it has your name on it forever, I know you will do the right thing.

Very truly yours, Lenard (E. Schwartzer

LES:dah

000284

ec.aggaoaaadtim.c.ke

PETN Ex. Page 41 of 55

# EXHIBIT "8"

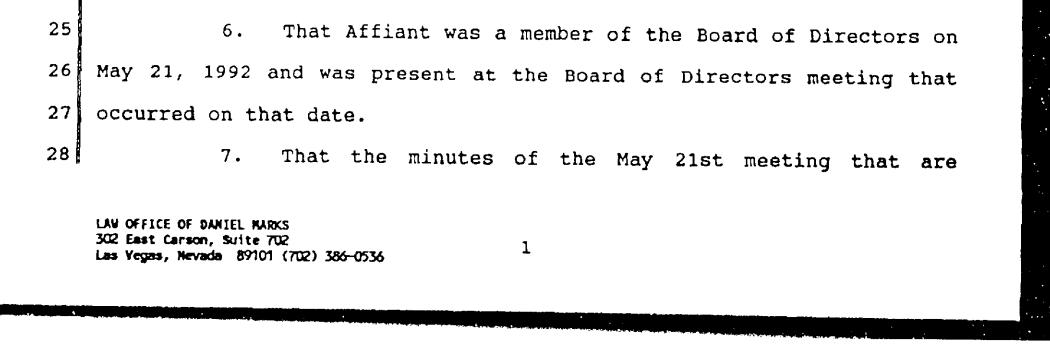
## PETN Ex. Page 42 of 55

SUPPLEMENTAL AFFIDAVIT OF MICHAEL NOVICK 1 STATE OF NEVADA 2 ) 55.: 3 COUNTY OF CLARK MICHAEL NOVICK, being first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and 4 5 says: This Affidavit is made of my own personal knowledge 6 1. 7 except where stated on information and belief, and as to those matters, 8 I believe them to be true, and if called as a witness, I would 9 competently testify thereto. That Affiant hereby affirms under penalty of perjury that 10 2. the assertions of this Affidavit are true. 11 This Affidavit is submitted in support of Plaintiff's 12 3. 13 Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Declaratory 14 Judgment and Injunctive Relief; Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Countermotion for Sanctions; Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's **15** 16 Countermotion to Dismiss or, in the alternative, for a more definite 17 statement; and Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike Defendant's 18 Opposition. 19 That Affiant is a First Vice President of Investments 4. with Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc. and donates Affiant's time to the Board 20

000286

20 with Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc. and donates Affiant's time to the Board 21 of Directors of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy as a public 22 service.

5. That Affiant was elected to the Board of Directors in January of 1991. 000286



PETN Ex. Page 43 of 55

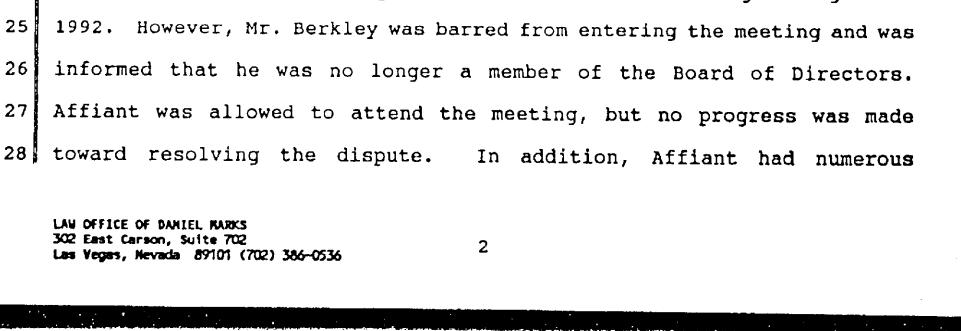
attached as Exhibit "B" to the Defendant's Opposition To Plaintiff's 1 Motion for Declaratory Judgment and Injunctive Relief And Countermotion 2 For Sanctions; Countermotion To Dismiss Or In The Alternative, For A 3 More Definite Statement is not a true and accurate copy of the minutes 4 of the May 21st meeting. That at the May 21, 1992 meeting, the Board of 5 Directors agreed to hold the elections in June of 1992 only if problems 6 with the Bylaws could be resolved prior to the election occurring. In 7 addition, the Board of Directors also discussed problems with the Bylaws 8 relating to the thirty (30) day requirement and that the nominating 9 committee had recognized that this problem would also have to be 10 resolved prior to the elections being held. 11

8. That on or about June 11, 1992, Affiant received a letter from Milton I. Schwartz, Chairman of the Board and President of the Hebrew Academy and that this letter stated that the Board of Directors would not be having elections at the meeting on June 18, 1992. That as a result of receiving this letter, Affiant did not attend the June 18, 1992 meeting due to the fact that another business meeting had also been scheduled for that time.

000287

9. That had Affiant not received this letter, Affiant would have rearranged Affiant's schedule to attend the meeting so that Affiant could vote.

10. That Affiant has attempted to mediate the dispute between the Plaintiff and the Defendant in the instant action. That the Affiant and Frederic Berkley attempted to attend a board meeting in August of 000287



PETN Ex. Page 44 of 55

1 conversations with Tamar Lubin in an attempt to resolve this conflict.
2 Affiant also attempted to arrange a meeting between Tamar Lubin, Ira
3 Sternberg, Lenard Schwartzer, Milton Schwartz and Affiant. However,
4 they refused to meet with Affiant, Milton Schwartz, and Mr. Schwartz'
5 attorneys.

That on September 3, 1992, Tamar Lubin instructed Affiant
to offer to return \$500,000 to Milton I. Schwartz.

8 12. That Affiant understands that the \$500,000 was the amount 9 of money Milton I. Schwartz donated to the Hebrew Academy prior to 10 Milton I. Schwartz being elected Chairman of the Board of Directors of 11 the MILTON I. SCHWARTZ HEBREW ACADEMY.

12 13. That in September of 1992, Affiant received a letter from 13 the Defendant's stating that Affiant would be removed from the 14 Defendant, the Second Board of Directors unless: (1) Affiant recognized 15 that the Defendant, the Second Board of Directors is the true and correct Board of Directors; (2) Resigned; or (3) came and talked to the 16 17 Defendants on September 27, 1992. Affiant responded in writing that 18 Affiant would be in Phoenix for Rosh Hashana on the 27th and unable to Affiant subsequently received a letter notifying 19 meet with them. 20 Affiant that Affiant was removed from the Board of Directors of the 21 Defendant.

14. That the Hebrew Academy will suffer irreparable harm if the actions of the Defendant are not stopped. That as a result of the actions of the Defendant and in particular Tamar Lubin, Affiant believes there has been a high turnover of teachers since the Defendants have 000288



27

000288

26 wrongfully taken control of the Academy.

15. That it was the intention of the Board of Directors to

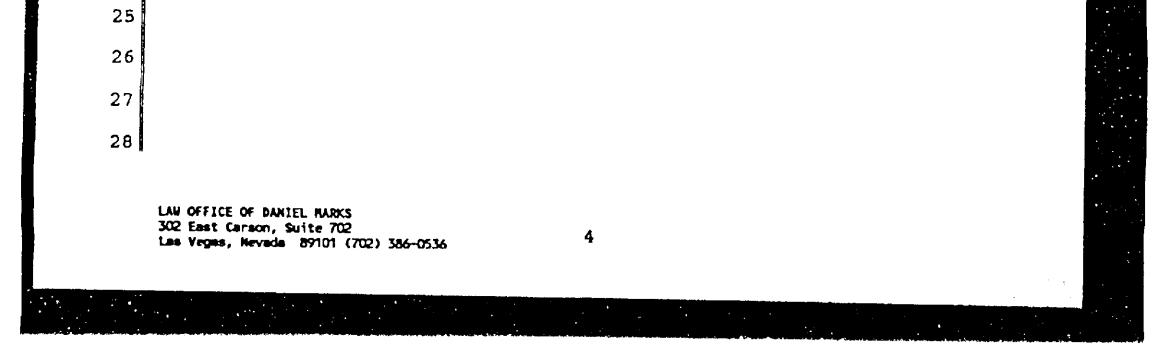
28 consider not extending Tamar Lubin's contract as the Board of Directors

LAW OFFICE OF DANIEL MARKS 302 East Carson, Suite 702 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 386-0536

3

PETN Ex. Page 45 of 55

had received numerous complaints concerning the conduct of Tamar Lubin in running the Hebrew Academy and that Affiant believes that the Defendant is in the process of negotiating a long term contract with Tamar Lubin to be the Administrator of the MILTON I. SCHWARTZ HEBREW ACADEMY and that this action will cause irreparable harm to the Hebrew Academy. FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT. MICHAEL NOVIÇK SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this day of February, 1993. 



PETN Ex. Page 46 of 55

## EXHIBIT "9"

000290

## PETN Ex. Page 47 of 55



Exhibit U

Per HA         Ycs         VGC         Ioans         retul           1988         \$ 50,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 600,20         \$ 1,200,00 <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</th><th>- -</th><th></th></td<>				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- -	
1988         \$         50.00         Per HA         ycs         VGC         Ipans           1989         \$         \$50,00,00         \$         \$1,200,00         \$         600,00         \$           1990         \$         \$50,00         \$         \$1,200,00         \$         \$600,00         \$         \$           1991         \$         \$50,00         \$         \$1,200,00         \$         \$         \$           1991         \$         \$9,000,00         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$           1991         \$         \$9,000,00         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$           1992         \$         \$9,000,00         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$           1993         \$         \$2,100,00         \$         <				45,247.09	¢	CLT
Per HA         ycs         VGC         Ioans           \$ 500,900,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 600,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 1,300,00<	\$ 233,000.00	<del>ن</del> ه	88,535.00	1,010,656.66	\$	Total
Per HA         ycs         VGC         Ioans           \$ 500,900.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 600.00         \$ -           \$ 9,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 600.00         \$ -           \$ 9,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 600.00         \$ -           \$ 150.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -           \$ 20,600.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ 88,535.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ -           \$ 5,1323.00         \$ 88,535.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 150,000.00           \$ 135,277.00         \$ 83,000.00         \$ -         \$ 83,000.00           \$ 100,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 83,000.00         \$ -		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			: : : : :	2007
PerHA         ycs         VGC         Ioans           \$ 500,900,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 600,00         \$ -           \$ 9,000,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 600,00         \$ -           \$ 9,000,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 600,00         \$ -           \$ 130,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ 1,300,00         \$ -           \$ 20,600,00         \$ 1,300,00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100,00         \$ 22,500,00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 21,600,00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 21,600,00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 21,600,00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 38,535,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 57,130,00         \$ 1,200,00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 135,277,00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 9,622,00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -		- - - - - -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100,000.00	\$	2006
Per HA         ycs         VGC         Ioans           \$ 500,900.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 600.00         \$ -           \$ 9,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -           \$ 150,00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 120,00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 150,00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 3,130.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 3135,277.00         \$ 135,000         \$ 130,000,00         \$ 83,0000,00			· · · · ·	9,622.00	به	2005
Per HA         ycs         VGC         Ioans           \$ 500,900.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 600.00         \$ -           \$ 9,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 600.00         \$ -           \$ 9,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -           \$ 150.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 150.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 2,100.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 22,500.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 22,500.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 22,500.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 38,535.00         \$ 88,535.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ -           \$ 51,323.00         \$ 83,000.00         \$ 83,000.00         \$ 83,000.00	1			135,277.00	٠ •	2004
Per HA         ycs         VGC         Ioans           \$ 500,900.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 600.00         \$ -           \$ 9,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -           \$ 9,000.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -           \$ 150,00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 20,000.00         \$ 1,300.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 22,100.00         \$ 22,500.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 22,500.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 26,600.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 26,600.00         \$ -         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 38,535.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ -         \$ -           \$ 57,130.00         \$ 1,200.00         \$ 150,000.00         \$ 150,000.00	83,000.00	:		51,323.00	\$	2003
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 150.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 20,100.00       -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 26,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 88,535.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -	\$ 150,000.00 \$			57,130.00	<u>ب</u>	2002
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 9,000.00       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 150,00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 20,000       -       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -         \$ 20,000       -       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -         \$ 22,500.00       -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,400.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,400.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,400.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,500.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,500.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,500.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,500.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,500.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 21,400.00       \$	۰ ۰		88,535,00	88,535.00	ۍ. ۲	2001
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 150.00       \$ 5, 600.00       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 150.00       \$ 5, 1,300.00       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 22,500.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 26,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 26,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 26,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 26,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 26,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 26,600.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -	\$ - \$	-		7,400.00	\$	2000
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$       50.00       \$       1,200.00       \$       \$         \$       9,000.00       \$       1,200.00       \$       \$       \$         \$       9,000.00       \$       1,200.00       \$       \$       \$       \$         \$       9,000.00       \$       \$       1,300.00       \$       \$       \$         \$       150.00       \$       \$       1,300.00       \$       \$       \$       \$         \$       69.66       -       \$	s - \$			26,600.00	Ş	666
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 150.00       \$ 69.66       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -         \$ 69.66       -       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 2,100.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -	ۍ ۲			22,500.00	ۍ ا	866
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$       500,900.00       \$       1,200.00       \$       -         \$       9,000.00       \$       \$       1,200.00       \$       -         \$       9,000.00       \$       \$       1,200.00       \$       -       -         \$       150.00       \$       \$       1,300.00       \$       -       -         \$       69.66       -       \$       \$       300.00       \$       -         \$       -       \$       \$       \$       -       -       -       -         \$       -       \$       -       \$       \$       -       -       -         \$       -       \$       -       \$       -       -       -       -         \$       -       \$       -       \$       - <t< td=""><td>۰ ۲</td><td>- - - -</td><td></td><td>2,100.00</td><td>Ş</td><td>7661</td></t<>	۰ ۲	- - - -		2,100.00	Ş	7661
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 09.66       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       \$ -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       -       \$ -         \$ -       -       \$ -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -       -         <	ۍ ب		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		÷	9661
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 150.00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -       -         \$ 69.66       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -	\$ \$		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	1	\$	1995
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 150,00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -       -         \$ 69.66       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -         \$ -       -       -       -	\$ -			1	Ś	1994
Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$ 500,900.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ -       \$ -         \$ 9,000.00       \$ 1,200.00       \$ 600.00       \$ -         \$ 150.00       \$ 1,300.00       \$ -       -         \$ 69.66       \$ -       -	\$ • •		- - - - - -		e v	1993
\$       50.00       Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$       500,900.00       \$       1,200.00       \$       600.00       \$         \$       9,000.00       \$       \$       1,200.00       \$       600.00       \$       -         \$       9,000.00       \$       \$       1,200.00       \$       -       -         \$       150.00       \$       -       -       -       -       -       -				69.66	÷	1992
\$       50.00       Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$       500,900.00       \$       1,200.00       \$       600.00       \$       -         \$       9,000.00       \$       1,200.00       \$       600.00       \$       -	•			150,00	۰Ÿ	1991
\$       50.00       Per HA       ycs       VGC       Ioans         \$       \$       \$00,900.00       \$       \$       \$       \$         \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$         \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$       \$         \$		:		9,000.00	Ŷ	1990
\$ 50.00 Per HA ycs VGC loans \$	1	0,00 \$	Ş	500,900.00	\$	1989
HA ycs VGC loans i				50.00	<u>۰</u>	1988
		VGC	HA			

PETN Ex. Page 48 of 55

Total CLT #45 Contributions/donations (12/90 - 2005) Milton I Schwartz Hebrew Academy 2000 2001 2002 2003 2003 2005 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1999 1998 1997 \$ 30,000.00 \$ \$ -\$ 45,247.09 ŝ ŝ ŝ ŝ \$  $\cdot$ \$ ŝ ŝ 5  $\cdot$ ŝ 8,052.09 7,000.00 195,00 -----1 ı ī 1 4 1ì

### PETN Ex. Page 49 of 55



## EXHIBIT "10"

000293

## PETN Ex. Page 50 of 55



Exhibit AK

## THE HEBREW ACADEMY



يسم 1 - سور الا دمان ال

9700 West Hillpointe Road Les Vegas, Nevada 89134 Tel: (702) 255-4500 Fax: (702) 255-7232

Dr. Roberta Sabbath School Head

000294

May 23, 1996

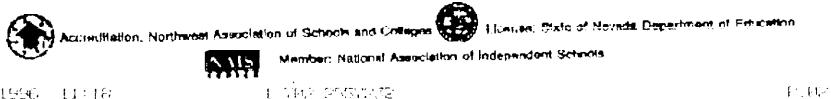
Milton I. Schwartz 2120 Silver Ave. Jas Vegas, NV 89102

Dear Milton:

On behalf of myself, President, Geri Rentchler and the entire Board of Directors of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy, I am pleased to inform you that we will immediately commence action to implement as soon as practicable the following:

- (1) Restore the Hebrew Academy's name to the "Hillon 1. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."
- (2) Amend the Hebrew Academy's Articles of Incorporation to restore its former name of the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."
- (3) Restore the marker in front of the Hebrew Academy identifying it as the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."
- (4) Change the Hebrew Academy's formal stationary to include its full name, the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy", in a Form consistent with this letterhead and include our full name on future brochures.
- (5) Where practicable, display the full name of the Hebrew Academy. In print advertising of sufficient size, the full name of the school will be displayed in a design consistent with the letterhead. Where impractical by reason of size, utilization of voice media, informal correspondence, informal memoranda, etc., and in answering the telephone, the school will utilize the shorthand version of its name as Hebrew Academy or simply, its logo. You can rest assured it is the intention of the School Head and the school's Officers and Directors

that the utilization of the school's full name will be consistent with an intent to recognize and honor your contribution and assistance.



1166-25-1446 11:16

PETN Ex. Page 51 of 55

The restoration of the name of the "Milton Ir Schwartz Hebrew Academy" has been taken as matter of "menschlackeit" in acknowledgement of your contribution and assistance to the Academy; your continued commitment to Jewish education reflected by the establishment of the "Jewish Community Day School" and last but not least, your recent action as a man of "sholom."

محد مسوالين المتعامية المعد با

Your invitation to me as new School Head to meet and resolve differences and to work with me and the Board to bring "shalom" to our Jewish community will serve as a much needed example of Jewish leadership.

Please accept our assurance and commitment that we welcome with joy the establishment of the Jewish Community Day School which will provide Jewish parents a choice between the Jewish education offered by the "Milton T. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" during normal school hours and a school composed entirely of students with a Jewish parent and many more hours of Jewish education that can be offered in a normal school day.

You have our pledge that we are committed to make the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" a source of honor and a place of Jewish learning of which you and your family will always justly be able to take great pride.

Please accept our wishes for you and your family to have long, healthy, prosperous and joyous lives.

Very truly youds,

Dr. Roberta Sabbath School Read



#### 计数据 医静脉 计规模部分 计算法算机

#### 1 102 2 56-57

------

PETN Ex. Page 52 of 55



F 同门

000295

911 - 1

# The Milton I. Schwartz HEBREW ACADEMY 9700 West Hillpointe Dond Liss Veges, Nevrida A9194 Tel: (702) 255-4500 Fax: (702) 255-7232

----

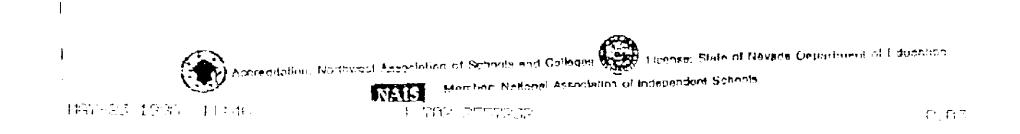


1462 EDECEMPENTIC CAR TOPE 5

Dr. Roberta Sabbath School Head

- - - - -

•\_\_\_\_\_



PETN Ex. Page 53 of 55

## EXHIBIT "11"

## PETN Ex. Page 54 of 55

9

9

2

55

3

Dear Friends:

weicome! It is our pleasure and privilege to chair The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy Gala. It is an inspiration to see so many in the community supporting not only The M.I.S. Hebrew Academy, but also The Adelson School. At last year's event, we presented plans to create a world class high school adjacent to The M.I.S. Hebrew Academy. We have now taken all key steps towards reaching this important goal. We are pleased to announce that the first graduating class of The Adelson School will begin their studies this fall!

Of course, a world class school needs more than superlative facilities, and it is here that head of school Paul Schiffman has met our extremely ambitious expectations: he scarched the country and hired the best and the brightest educators. Paul is fond of saying that there is also a simple final criterion that each teacher must meet: "They must love children." Education, after all, is about guiding and nurturing children as well as educating and preparing them for the future. Many wonderful, extraordinary department heads for The Adelson School have already begun working full time along with our new Adelson School principal, Paul Mahoney (PhD UCLA). As our 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> grade classes begin their studies this August, we know that these children are beginning an exceptional journey at a school where a passion for learning, respect for Jewish mores, and a truly world class education coincide.

Many people have worked hard to create the success of our current Pre-K through 8th grade program and the beginning of our new high school. Tonight, we come together both to honor our "Pursuit of Excellence" Award winner and to say thank you to our wonderful teaching and administrative staff, our head of school, Paul Schiffman, our campus project director, Rhonda Glyman, our Board of Trustees, and to all the committed parents who have volunteered their time, intelligence and experience to make our school the very best it can be.

Tonight we honor the visionary behind The Hebrew Academy, Milton I. Schwartz. It is our privilege to honor Milton with the "Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson In Pursuit of Excellence Award." With vision and foresight, Mr. Schwartz and a few others generously answered the need in Las Vegas for a strong secular and Judaic educational institution for elementary school-aged children by creating and continuously supporting The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. The school, established in 1988, has since expanded to include preschool through 8th grade. Mr. Schwartz, an entrepreneur extraordinaire, sits on the Board of Trustees and has generously supported The M.I.S. Hebrew Academy's continued growth. We are truly pleased to bestow this award upon such a visionary leader of our community.

Enjoy the Evening!

000298

Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson lan Toni and Victor Chaltiel Ille & Colle 1

PETN Ex. Page 55 of 55



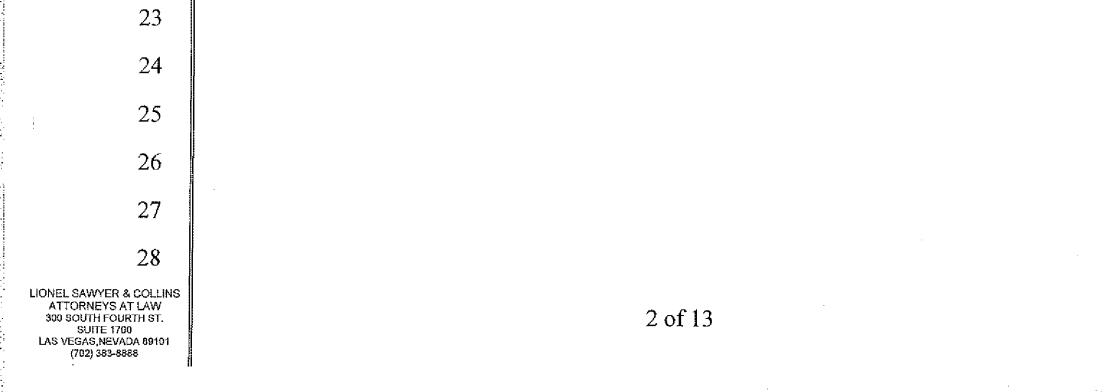
Electronically Filed 06/12/2013 05:01:14 PM

0

1	MDSM Maximiliana D. Couvillian III (SDN #7661)	Stron & Comm		
2	Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III (SBN #7661) mcouvillier@lionelsawyer.com	CLERK OF THE COURT		
3	Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515) kbhirud@lionelsawyer.com			
	Kendal L. Davis (SBN #11946)			
4	kdavis@lionelsawyer.com LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS			
5	1700 Bank of America Plaza 300 South Fourth Street, Suite 1700			
6	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101			
7	(702) 383-8888 (Telephone) (702) 383-8845 (Fax)			
8				
9	Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute			
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
11	DISTRICT COURT			
12	Clark COUNTY, NEVADA			
13	Clark COUN	II, NEVADA		
14				
15	In the Matter of the Estate of	Case No. P061300 Dept. No.: 26/Probate		
16	MILTON I. SCHWARTZ,	Date: $7/9/2013$		
	Deceased	Time: 9:00 am		
17	-	MOTION TO DISMISS EXECUTOR'S		
18		PETITION FOR DECLARATORY RELIEF		
19				
20	Pursuant to NRS 137.120, NRS 155.180	), and Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(5),		
21	the Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educa	tional Institute (the "Adelson Campus"), devisee		
22	of the will of the Decedent in the above-re	ferenced Estate, by and through its attorneys,		

23	Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III, Ketan D. Bhirud, and Kendal L. Davis, of the law firm of Lionel
24	Sawyer & Collins, moves to dismiss the Petition for Declaratory Relief filed by the Executor of
25	the Estate of Milton I. Schwartz ("the Executor").
26	///
27	111
28	111
LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888	

1	This Motion is made and based on all of the pleadings on file, the Court record, the
2	Memorandum of Points and Authorities that follow and the arguments of counsel at any hearing
3	convened to consider this motion.
4	LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS
5	AL. DAA
6	By: THE A. A.
7	Maximiliano D. Couvillier 117 (SBN #7661) Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515) Kendel L. Davis (SBN #11046)
8	Kendal L. Davis (SBN #11946)
9	Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute
10	NOTICE OF MOTION
11	TO: ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNSEL OF RECORD
12	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the foregoing motion will be heard before the above-
13	captioned Court on the 9 day of July, 2013, at 900 a.m./p.m., or as soon
14	thereafter as counsel may be heard.
15	LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS
16	Manat
17	By: Att the
18	Maximiliano D. Couviller, III (SBN #7661) Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515)
19	Kendal L. Davis (SBN #11946)
20	Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute
21	
22	
22	



# **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES** I. INTRODUCTION

In his Last Will and Testament ("Will")<sup>1</sup> dated February 5, 2004, Milton I. Schwartz 4 ("Mr. Schwartz") bequeathed a \$500,000.00 gift for scholarships to the Adelson Campus (the 5 "Bequest"). Mr. Schwarz died on August 9, 2007, and the Executor filed the petition for probate 6 of the Will on October 15, 2007. The Executor, however, did not distribute the Bequest. On 7 May 3, 2013, the Adelson Campus filed a Petition to Compel Distribution of the Bequest. 8 9 Importantly, up to that date, the Executor had represented to the Adelson Campus that the Estate had sufficient funds to distribute the Bequest. Because the Executor had never filed an 1011 accounting required by NRS §§150.080 and 150.105 and never filed the report required by NRS §143.035(2), the Adelson Campus also requested that the Executor be ordered to show cause 12 13 why he had failed to do so during the 6 years that this Probate matter has been pending. The 14 Executor responded by filing his Petition for Declaratory Relief contesting the Will as grounds to 15 refuse to distribute the Bequest. Interestingly, thought the Executor contests the Will and continues to refuse to distribute the Bequest, he also now represents to the Court that the Estate 16 does not have sufficient funds to distribute the Bequest.<sup>2</sup> 17

18 In his Petition for Declaratory Relief, the Executor contests the Will and asks the Court to construe the Will, some eight years after-the-fact, so as to deny the Bequest to the students of the 19 Adelson Campus.<sup>3</sup> Although the Executor has alleged six "claims for relief," three of those 20 21 claims for relief (avoidance of bequest, offset of bequest, and revocation of bequest) are not

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

22

000301

1

2

3

- <sup>1</sup> The Will includes two Codicils, one dated January 27, 2006, and the other July 21, 23 2006. The Codicils concerned other distributions and Mr. Schwartz elected not to revisit and revise the Bequest to the Adelson Campus. The First and Second Codicils were previously filed 24 with the Court on October 15, 2007, as part of the Executor's Petition for Probate of Will and Codicils. Courtesy copies of the Will and Codicils are attached here as Exhibit 1. On a motion 25 to dismiss, the Court may "take into account matters of public record, orders, items present in the record of the case, and any exhibits attached to the complaint" or incorporated by reference 26 therein. Breliant v. Preferred Equities Corp., 109 Nev. 842, 847, 858 P.2d 1258, 1261 (1993). <sup>2</sup> See Executor's Objection to Petition to Compel Distribution at p. 8, filed on 5/28/13. 27 <sup>3</sup> As discussed more fully below, the children of the Adelson Campus are in effect the 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700
  - 3 of 13

claims for relief, but are remedies.<sup>4</sup> The remaining three "claims for relief" (construction of will,

000302

fraud in the inducement, and breach of contract) merely provide the basis for the Executor's will contest, which is governed by NRS Chapter 137 (Contest of Wills). The Court should dismiss the Executor's Petition. *First,* the Will is clear and unambiguous and absolutely dispositive of the Executor's claims. Tellingly, while the Executor seemingly asks for the Court to "construe the Will," the Executor manifestly runs away from the Will and does <u>not</u> even attach a copy of the Will to his Petition. *Second*, the statute of limitations for the Executor to contest the Will <u>expired</u> over <u>four years</u> ago. *Finally*, there is no evidence contemporaneous or otherwise—to support the Executor's construction of the Will, and notably the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" continues to exist.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

000302

### II. RELEVANT FACTS

On a motion to dismiss, the Court may "take into account matters of public record, orders, items present in the record of the case, and any exhibits attached to the complaint" or incorporated by reference therein.<sup>5</sup> The underlying facts are more fully stated in the Adelson Campus' Petition to Compel Distribution. For judicial economy and brevity, the Adelson Campus will only discuss the salient facts here.

When Mr. Schwartz passed away on August 9, 2007, he left behind an estate worth approximately \$39 million.<sup>6</sup> Mr. Schwartz's Will bequeathed a \$500,000.00 Bequest to the Petitioner, which corporate name was then known as "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" and was previously known as "The Hebrew Academy."<sup>7</sup> Today, Petitioner continues to do beneficiaries of the Bequest since it is to be used to fund scholarships for students. 000302

000302

23 U.S. v. Smelser, 87 F.2d 799, 800-01 (5th Cir. 1937) ("Causes of action should be distinguished from remedies. One precedes and gives rise to the other, but they are separate and 24 distinct."). <sup>5</sup> Breliant v. Preferred Equities Corp., 109 Nev. 842, 847, 858 P.2d 1258, 1261 (1993). 25 http://www.lasvegassun.com/news/2009/oct/23/multi-million-dollar-battle-waged-over-26 estate-milt/ <sup>7</sup> See Exhibit 1. Since its modest inception in 1980, the school has gone through several 27 different corporate names. The seeds for what is today known as The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. 4 of 13 SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

1	

5

12

13

14

А.

business as "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy," as discussed below.

2 The express language of the Will imposes only two conditions on the Bequest. The first condition requires the \$500,000.00 or portions thereof to be applied to any mortgages held by the school at the time of Mr. Schwartz's death for which he was a guarantor. The second and last 4 condition requires the Bequest to be used for scholarships to educate Jewish children only.

6 It is undisputed that those only two conditions of the Will are, or will be, satisfied. Now, 7 some six years after the Will was admitted to Probate, the Executor requests the Court to deny the Bequest by construing an additional condition into the Will that the corporate name of the 8 9 Adelson Campus would be "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" in perpetuity. Clearly, such condition does not exist in the Will. Moreover, the Executor offers no evidence, 10 11 contemporaneous or otherwise, to support his construction.

### III. LEGAL ARGUMENT

000303

LIONEL

## **Dismissal of the Executor's Petition Is Appropriate**

15 Pursuant to NRS 155.180, "all the provisions of law and the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure regulating proceedings in civil cases apply in matters of probate, when appropriate, or 16 17 may be applied as auxiliary to the provisions of this title." NRS 137.010(2) further provides that "[a] person so served [with a will contest] may interpose any defense or objection to the contest 18 19 by any motion authorized by the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure in civil actions." Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(5) empowers courts to dismiss a pleading for failure to state a claim 20 21 upon which relief can be granted. "While a complaint 'does not need detailed factual allegations, a plaintiff's obligations to provide the grounds of his entitle[ment] to relief requires 22

23	more than labels and conclusions, and a formulaic recitation of the elements of a cause of action
24	
25	G. Adelson Education Institute began when "The Hebrew Academy" opened at the original
26	Temple Beth Sholom in eastern Las Vegas. In 1988, the school moved west near the corner of Lake Mead Boulevard and Hills Center Drive, and thereafter changed names several times
27	between "The Hebrew Academy" and "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" and Finally The "Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute."
28	
ONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888	5 of 13

1	will not do." <sup>8</sup> A pleading is subject to dismissal unless it alleges "enough facts to state a claim		
2	to relief that is plausible on its face." <sup>9</sup> This generally occurs in two circumstances: (i) the		
3	absence of a cognizable legal theory, or (ii) there is insufficient facts under a cognizable legal		
4	claim. <sup>10</sup> While there is some deference given to a plaintiff when considering a Rule 12(b)(5), the		
5	Court need not accept conclusory statements, legal conclusions or unreasonable inferences. <sup>11</sup>		
6	Moreover, it is not "proper to assume that the [plaintiff] can prove facts that it has not alleged." <sup>12</sup>		
7	Finally, where, as here, the Petition fails to adequately state a claim, such deficiency		
8	should be "exposed at the point of minimum expenditure of time and money by the parties and		
9	the court." <sup>13</sup> This is particularly important here because the Adelson Campus is a non-profit		
10	requesting the Bequest for scholarships and the Executor claims there are no funds in the Estate		
11	to distribute the Bequest.		
12	B. The Executor's Petition Must Be Dismissed Because the Will Is Clear and Unambiguous and Does Not Require That Petitioner to Be Named "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" in Perpetuity		
13			
14	The Will provides:		
15	2.3 <u>The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy</u> . <i>I hereby give</i> , davise and begueath the sum of five bundred the user d dellars		
16	devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000.00) to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy (the, "Hebrew Academy"). This gift is to be in the form of securities		
17	(stocks, bonds, or cash) with the largest profit so that my estate can take advantage of the low cost basis and increased price as directed		
18			
19	<sup>8</sup> Straznicky v. Desert Springs Hosp., 642 F. Supp. 2d 1238, 1240 (D. Nev. 2009)(quoting Bell Atlantic Corp. v. Twombly, 550 U.S. 544, 553-58 (2007)).		
20	<sup>9</sup> <i>Twombly</i> , at 570.		
21	<sup>10</sup> Robertson v. Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc., 749 F.2d 530, 534 (9th Cir. 1984).		
22	<sup>11</sup> See Buzz Stew, LLC v. City of N. Las Vegas, 181 P.3d 670, 672 (Nev. 2008); Pareto v. Fed. Deposit Ins. Corp., 139 F.3d 696, 699 (9th Cir. 1998); Clegg v. Cult Awareness Network,		

1981). Because Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(5) and Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(6) are nearly identical, the Nevada Supreme Court views cases interpreting the federal rule 23 as persuasive authority. See Exec. Mgmt. Ltd. v. Ticor Title Ins. Co., 118 Nev. 46, 53, 38 P.3d 24 872, 876 (2002) (quoting Las Vegas Novelty v. Fernandez, 106 Nev. 113, 119, 787 P.2d 772, 776 (1990)) ("Federal cases interpreting the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 'are strong persuasive 25 authority, because the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure are based in large part upon their federal counterpart.""). 26 <sup>12</sup> Assoc. Gen. Contractors v. Cal. State Counsel of Carpenters, 459 U.S. 519, 526 (1983). 27 <sup>13</sup> *Id.* at 558. 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 6 of 13 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

1	by my Executor in his sole discretion. If, at the time of my death, there is a bank or lender mortgage (the "mortgage") upon which I,
2	my heirs, assigns or successors in interest are obligated as a guarantor on behalf of the Hebrew Academy, the \$500,000.00 gift
3	shall go first to reduce and or expunge the mortgage. In the event that the lender will not release my estate or my heirs, successors or
4	assigns, no gift shall be given to the Hebrew Academy. In the
5	event that no mortgage exists at the time of my death, the entire \$500,000.00 amount shall go to the Hebrew Academy for the
6	purpose of funding scholarships to educate Jewish children only. <sup>14</sup>
7	Mr. Schwartz affirmed the Bequest twice in 2006, when he executed a First Codicil on
8	January 27, 2006, and Second Codicil on June 21, 2006. <sup>15</sup>
9	The Executor's "condition" does not exist and cannot be read into the Will. The Will is
10	undisputedly clear and unambiguous and therefore, the testator's intent must be ascertained only
11	from the terms of the Will itself. The Executor is prohibited from offering parol evidence and
12	injecting his 7-year after-the-fact interpretation. The American Jurisprudence, Second Edition,
13	Wills §989 provides:
14	The intention of a testator is to be ascertained from the words or
15	language of his or her will. The ultimate question for a court construing a will is not what the testator meant to say but what he
16	or she meant by what he or she did say, which necessarily requires a determination of whether the words used by the testator are
17	capable of being expanded to embody the proffered testamentary intent.
18	When the language of a will is clear and unambiguous, the
19	testator's intent must be ascertained from the express terms of the will itself. In will construction, the testator's intent must be
20	determined and carried out, as nearly as possible, by resort to the will itself and without parol evidence except in case of ambiguity. <sup>16</sup>
21	The American Jurisprudence, Second Edition, Wills §1268 further provides:
22	Extrinsic evidence is not admissible to vary, contradict, or add to
23	the terms of a will, or to show that the testator had a different

23	the terms of a will, or to show that the testator had a different intention from that disclosed by the language of the will but may
24	<i>intention from that disclosed by the language of the will</i> , but may be introduced to explain an ambiguous will. Therefore, <i>parol</i> <i>avidance is not admissible to avalatin an amission from a will</i>
25	evidence is not admissible to explain an omission from a will
26	<sup>14</sup> See Exhibit 1 at §2.3. <sup>15</sup> The Codicils concerned other distributions and Mr. Schwartz elected not to revisit and revise the Bequest to the Adelson Campus. See Exhibit 1
27	The set of the full of the ful
	<sup>16</sup> 80 Am. Jur. 2d Wills § 989 (emphasis added).
28	
LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888	7 of 13

where the express language of the testamentary disposition reflects the testator's unambiguous intention.<sup>17</sup>

C. The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy Continues to Exists and Moreover, a Bequest to a Charitable, Religious, or Educational Organization Is Valid Even if the Charitable, Religious, or Educational Organization Changes Its Corporate Name

The Executor wants the Court to deny the scholarship Bequest because "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" does not exist. However, as also shown in Adelson Campus' Petition to Compel Distribution at page 4, the *Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy continues to exist* as the d/b/a of the Adelson Campus and as the name of the lower school for preschool through 4<sup>th</sup> graders in a building that is identified as "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy,"

10 as depicted in the following true and correct pictures:

1

2

3

4

5

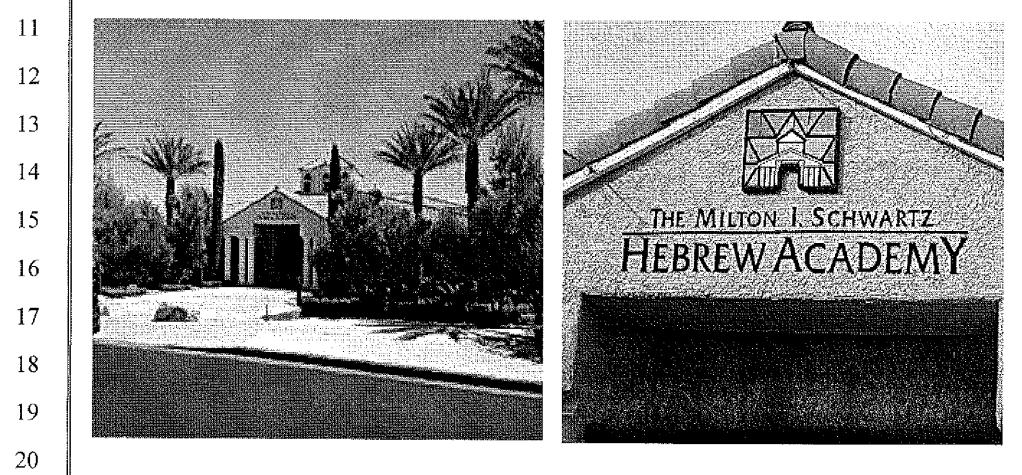
6

7

8

9

000306



The Bequest for scholarships to deserving children cannot be denied on the grounds that the corporate name of the Adelson Campus has changed. It is well noted that a bequest to a

charitable, religious, or educational organization is valid even if the charitable, religious, or
educational organization changes its name. <sup>18</sup> Accordingly, the fact that the Adelson Campus
<sup>17</sup> 80 Am. Jur. 2d Wills § 1268 (emphasis added).
<sup>18</sup> See 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1091 ("A testamentary gift to a <i>charitable organization</i> is generally valid, even though the object is imperfectly designated, if it can be identified with
reasonable certainty from the description in the will and the surrounding circumstances The
8 of 13

	on G. Adelson Educational Institute is irrelevant.
D.	The Executor's Petition Must Be Dismissed Because He Failed to Timely Contest the Will Within the Statute of Limitations Which Expired over Four Years Ago
	Nevada law clearly requires that that anyone seeking to contest a will must do so either
 (a) be	fore the hearing of the petition for probate; or (b) within 3 months after the order is entere
admit	ting the will to probate. NRS 137.010 (1) provides the pre-probate deadline:
	The Attorney General or any interested person, including a devisee under a former will, may contest the will by filing written
	grounds of opposition to the probate thereof at any time before the hearing of the petition for probate. Personal notice must then
	be given by a citation directed to the heirs of the decedent and to all interested persons, including minors and incapacitated persons,
	wherever residing, directing them to plead to the contest within 30
	days after service of the citation in the manner provided in NRS 155.050. <sup>19</sup>
NRS	137.080, provides the limited circumstances to contest a will after probate:
	After a will has been admitted to probate, any interested person other of a party to a contest before probate or a person who
	had actual notice of the previous contest in time to have joined
	therein may, at any time within 3 months after the order is entered admitting the will to probate, contest the admission or the
	<i>validity of the will</i> . The contestant must file with the court in which the will was proved a petition containing the allegations of
	the contestant against the validity of the will or against the
	sufficiency of the proof, and requesting that the probate be revoked. <sup>20</sup>
mere	fact that a cornorate charity has changed its name does not render a gift to it unde
its fo	fact that a corporate charity has changed its name does not render a gift to it under mer name void for uncertainty.")(emphasis added); 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1094 ("A

000307

23 bequest to an educational organization is valid although the organization is misnamed, where the language in the will designates the object of the gift with reasonable certainty."); 96 C.J.S. Wills 24 § 1090 ("The mere misnomer of a corporation or association as a beneficiary does not invalidate a testamentary gift thereto for uncertainty where the beneficiary is reasonably identified. ... The 25 merger of a designated corporate beneficiary with another corporate entity does not defeat the bequest if the designated beneficiary survives and continues with the purposes which the testator 26 clearly had in mind, particularly on evidence that the testator likely knew of the merger plans."). <sup>19</sup> *Id.* (emphasis added). 27 <sup>20</sup> *Id.* (emphasis added). 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. 9 of 13 SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

1	The hearing on the petition for probate in this matter was held on January 11, 2008, and
2	the order admitting the Will to probate was entered on January 24, 2008. The Executor did not
3	file his Petition contesting the Will and asking the Court to construe it differently than its
4	express, unambiguous terms until May 28, 2013, more than five years later.
5	Therefore, the Executor is now precluded by NRS 137.120 from contesting the Bequest
6	or the Will. NRS 137.120 provides: "If no person contests the validity of a will or of the probate
7	thereof, within the time specified in NRS 137.080, the probate of the will is conclusive."
8	E. There Is No Evidence to Support the Executor's Manufactured Condition, and His
9	Petition Contesting The Will Does Not State Any Cognizable Claim, And In Fact Runs Away From The Will
10	On its surface, the Executor's Petition asks the Court construe the Will, but the Executor
11	does not really discuss the Will at all:
12	• The Executor does <u>not</u> cite to the Will or the Bequest provision.
13	• The Executor does <u>not</u> block quote the Bequest provision (as is done here above).
14	• The Executor does <u>not</u> even attach a copy of the Will to his Petition.
15	One supposedly petitioning the Court to construe a will would necessarily provide the Court with
16	the will or, at a minimum, the provision of the will sought to be construed. Instead, the Executor
17	only cursorily mentions the Will in a couple of sentences at 4:14-15 and 6:4-5 of his Petition.
18	The Executor clearly hides from the Will because it forecloses all of his arguments and claims.
19	Instead, the Executor spends all of his time discussing events, matters and documents that
20	occurred decades before the Will, which are not only prohibited by NRS 137.030 <sup>21</sup> but have
21	absolutely nothing to do with the Will. There is nothing in the out-of-date by-laws,
22	correspondence or hearsay affidavits offered by the Executor which mention, refer to, or
23	otherwise concern the Will and the Bequest.

23	otherwise concern the Will and the Bequest.	
24	The Executor manufactures his arguments and claims around a \$500,000.00 donation to	
25		
26	<sup>21</sup> NRS 137.030 allows only evidence that is contemporaneous with the execution of the will. It provides: "In the contest, the <u>testimony as to the declaration of a testator is admissible <b>if</b></u>	
27	<u>contemporaneous</u> with the execution of the will insofar as the declaration relates to the testator's intention, state of mind, feelings, competency, and the existence or nonexistence of duress and	
28	undue influence." (emphasis added).	
LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888	10 of 13	
	0003	308

the school made by the decedent in <u>1989</u>, some *15 years before* Mr. Schwartz's Will (2004) and some *18 years before* his death (2007). Here, the Adelson Campus requests the Court to compel the Executor to distribute the Bequest, which the decedent bequeathed to the school in his 2004 Will, and confirmed twice in 2006. To further illustrate the Executor's unreasonableness, however, a discussion of that 1989 donation is fitting.

The Executor clearly hides from the language of the Will because it forecloses all of his 6 Instead, the Executor manufactures his arguments regarding his 7 arguments and claims. purported condition around a \$500,000.00 donation to the school made by the decedent in 1989, 8 9 some 15 years before his Will (2004) and some 18 years before Mr. Schwartz's death (2007). Here, the Adelson Campus requests the Court to compel the Executor to distribute the Bequest, 10 11 which the decedent bequeathed to the school in his 2004 Will, and confirmed twice in 2006. To 12 further illustrate the Executor's unreasonableness, however, a discussion of that 1989 donation is fitting. 13

The Executor claims that the school purportedly agreed to be named "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" in perpetuity in exchange for that 1989 donation. The Executor also argues that the decedent purportedly relied on the school's representation regarding the perpetual naming to pay the school's debt. The only evidence offered by the Executor is a 1993 self-serving affidavit by the decedent in stating what <u>he</u> recalls the school agreed to in 1989, four years earlier. There is no written agreement signed by the school.<sup>22</sup> And, more importantly, the

20

000309

1

2

3

4

5

000309

000309

23 994, 823 P.2d 275, 278 (1991) (citing Restatement of Contracts §§ 19-24 (1932). The 1996 letter, however, does not state that the school would be named after Mr. Schwartz pursuant to 24 any 1989 agreement or that it would remained named after him in perpetuity. The 1996 letter merely states that the school (which then only encompassed kinder through eighth grade in a 25 single building) would be then named after Mr. Schwartz as an accolade. The letter states: "The restoration of the name of the 'Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy' has been taken as a matter 26 of 'menschlichkeit' (Yiddish word for person of integrity or honor) in acknowledgement of your contribution and assistance to the Academy; your continued commitment to Jewish education 27 reflected by the establishment of the 'Jewish Community Day School' and last but not least, your recent action as a man of 'shalom." It should be reiterated as well that said 1996 letter has 28

11 of 13

LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

<sup>21 &</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Straining to manufacture more "issues," the Executor claims that the school somehow "memorialized" the 1989 "agreement" seven years later, via a <u>May 23, 1996</u>, letter (*see* Executor's Petition at Exhibit 10). That letter is not a contract. In order to have a valid contract, it is necessary to have "an agreement which creates an obligation: intent, offer, acceptance, consideration, mutuality of agreement and obligation." *Matter of Estate of Kern*, 107 Nev. 988, 004, 022 D 21 075, 079 (1001) (1001)

Executor's claim fails for at least three reasons:

- *First*, it is undisputed that Dr. Miriam and Sheldon Adelson paid off the school's \$1.8 million debt and not Milton Schwartz or his Estate, even though Mr. Schwartz had personally guaranteed that debt and Section 2.3 of his Will required the Estate to pay such debt. Indeed, the Executor did not come forth at the time that the Adelsons generously paid off the decedent's guarantee and instead offer that the Estate pay-off such debt in accordance with his position. The Executor's condition and Petition are a sham.
  - Second, according to the Executor, the school purportedly breached its so-called "agreement" to the decedent in 1994<sup>23</sup> and the statute of limitations had long-expired.
  - *Third*, the Adelson Campus continues to operate "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy," as discussed above.

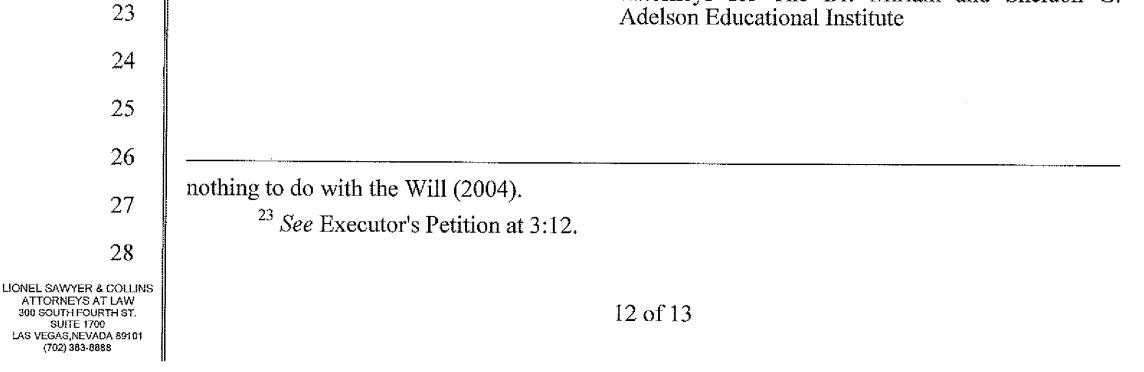
14 That the Executor has wondered far afield is an understatement.

### IV. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, this Court should dismiss the Executor's Petition.

Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515) Kendal V. Davis (SBN #11946)

Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.



1	CERTIFICA	TE OF SERVICE	
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on June 12, 20	013, I deposited in the United States Mail at Las	
3	Vegas, Nevada, a true and correct copy o	of the foregoing MOTION TO DISMISS	
4	EXECUTOR'S PETITION FOR DECLARAT	FORY RELIEF enclosed in a sealed envelope	
5	upon which first class postage was paid, addressed as follows:		
6	Steven J. Oshins, Esq. OSHINS & ASSOCIATES	Robert P. Dickerson, Esq. THE DICKERSON LAW GROUP	
7	645 Village Center Circle	1745 Village Center Circle	
8	Las Vegas, NV 89134 Attorneys for Executor	Las Vegas, NV 89134 Attorneys for Abigail Richlin Schwartz	
9	Eileen Joanna Zarin	Robin Sue Landsburg	
10	9 Steven Lane	1028 Bobwhite Drive	
11	King Point, NY 11024	Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	
12	Samuel Schwartz	Michael Landsburg	
13	351 Woodlake Drive Marlton, NJ 08053	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	
14	Zachary Landsburg	Benjamin Landsburg	
15	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	
16	Joshua Landsburg	Frances A. Martel	
17	1028 Bobwhite Drive	235 Vista Del Parque	
18	Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	Redondo Beach, CA 90277	
19	The Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Famil Trust, A. Jonathan Schwartz, Trustee	<ul> <li>y Medicaid Estate Recovery</li> <li>1050 E. William Street, Suite 435</li> </ul>	
20	2293 Duneville Street Las Vegas, NV 89146	Carson City, NV 89701-3199	
21			
22	Mark Solomon, Esq. Alan D. Freer, Esq.		
23	Steven E. Hollingworth, Esq.		

23 24 25 26 27 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

SOLOMON, DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 West Cheyenne Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89129 Attorneys for Executor

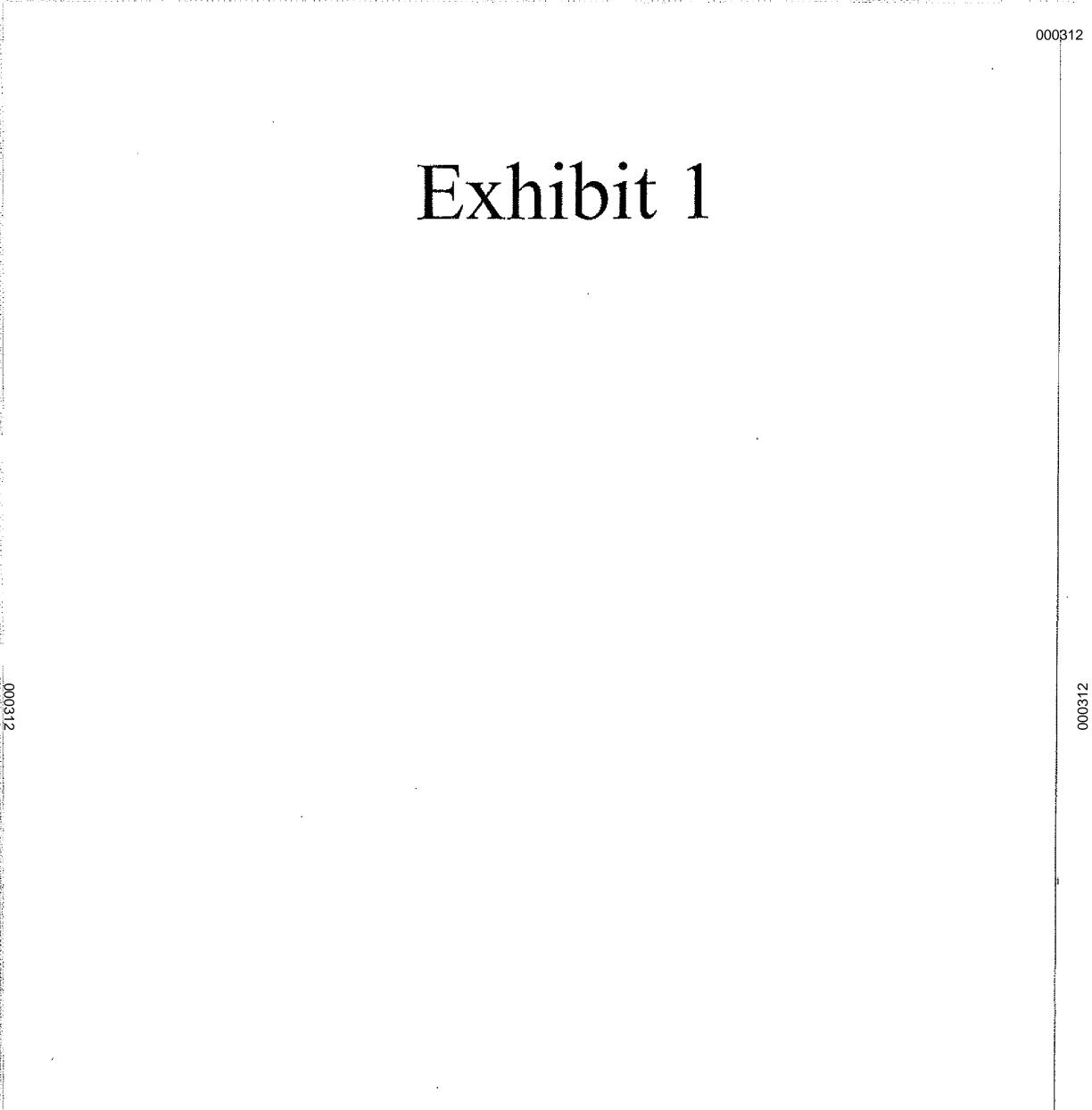


and the second second second second

An Employee of Lionel Sawyer & Collins

000311

13 of 13



# Exhibit 1

(a) A set of the se



# LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

OF

# MILTON I. SCHWARTZ

I, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, domiciled in Clark County, Nevada, and a citizen of the United States, being of sound and disposing mind memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my LAST WILE TANKOUR TESTAMENT, and hereby revoke any and all Wills and Codicils at any time heretofore made by me.

### FIRST: MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS

I am married to ABIGAIL SCHWARTZ and any references to my "spouse" or my "wife" herein is to her. I have four (4) children now living, whose names and dates of birth are:

EILEEN JOANNA ZARIN	July 21, 1948
ROBIN SUE LANDSBURG	January 15, 1951
SAMUEL SCHWARTZ	June 8, 1953
A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ	August 5, 1970

The terms "my child" and "my children" as used in this Will shall refer to the aforenamed children. The term "descendants" as used in this Will shall mean the blood descendants in any degree of the ancestor designated; provided, however, that if a person has been adopted who was a minor at the date of adoption, that child or his descendants shall be considered as descendants of the adopting parent or parents and of anyone who is by blood or adoption an ancestor of the adopting parent or either of the adopting parents.

### SECOND: BEQUESTS

000313

2.1 Written Directions. I may leave one or more written directions disposing of items of personal and household articles. Each shall be effective only if (i) executed by me with all the formalities of a deed (i.e., witnessed and notarized), and (ii) delivered to the Trustees of the trust referred to in ARTICLE THIRD hereof prior to my death. Each may be dated before or after the date of this Will, but none shall be effective insofar as I have expressly revoked it by a similarly executed and delivered written instrument. If such a direction exists, (i) it shall be given effect as though its provisions were written here (in this Section) in this Will, and (ii) it shall take precedence over any contrary disposition of the same item or items of property in this Will (or in any Codicil hereto, unless such Codicil expressly overrides such direction). If there be more than one such unrevoked direction, to the extent they are in conflict, the one bearing the most recent date shall control.

2.2 <u>Personal and Household Articles Not Subject to Written Directions.</u> Subject to the foregoing provisions of Section 2.1, 1 give my jewelry, clothing, household furniture and furnishings, personal automobiles, and any other tangible articles of a personal nature; or my interest in any such property, not otherwise specifically disposed of by this will, or in any other manner, together with any insurance on the property, to my descendants who survive me, per stirpes, such descendants to make their shares as they shall agree. My Executor shall represent any beneficiary under age 18 in matters relating to any distribution under this Section 2.2, including selection of the assets that shall constitute that beneficiary's share, and my Executor in my Executor's discretion sell for the beneficiary's account any part of the may be delivered without bond to any suitable person with whom the beneficiary resides or who has care of the beneficiary.

000B13

FILED OCT 11 4 23 PM '07

I direct that the expense of packing, shipping and delivering such property to said legatee, at said legatee's

1

Testator's Initials

residence or place of business, shall be paid by my Executor as an administration expense of my estate.

 $\leq$ 

2.3 <u>The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy</u>. I hereby give, devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000.00) to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy (the, "Hebrew Academy"). This gift is to be in the form of securities (stocks, bonds or cash) with the largest profit so that my estate can take advantage of the low cost basis and increased price as directed by my Executor in his sole discretion. If, at the time of my death, there is a bank or lender mortgage (the "mortgage") upon which I, my heirs, assigns, or successors in interest are obligated as a guarantor on behalf of the Hebrew Academy, the \$500,000.00 gift shall go first to reduce and or expunge the mortgage. In the event that the lender will not release my estate or my heirs, successors or assigns, no gift shall be given to the Hebrew Academy. In the event that no mortgage exists at the time of my death, the entire \$500,000.00 amount shall go to the Hebrew Academy for the purpose of funding scholarships to educate Jewish children only.

000314

000314

000314

2.4 Landsburg Grandson's Gift. I hereby give, devise and bequeath the total sum of one hundred eighty thousand dollars (\$180,000.00); forty five thousand dollars (\$45,000.00) each to the following of my grandchildren upon my death in recognition of my appreciation and pride that I experienced upon hearing each of the following grandchildren chant a portion of the Torah at Benjamin Landsburg's Bar Mitzvah; Michael Landsburg; Zachary Landsburg; Benjamin Landsburg; Joshua Landsburg.

2.5 Distribution of Trust Assets of THE MILTON I. SCHWARTZ 1991 IRREVOCABLE TRUST, I created THE MILTON I. SCHWARTZ 1991 IRREVOCABLE TRUST on August 21, 1991 (herein, "MIS 1991 Trust"), which presently owns the home in which I reside commonly known as 2120 Silver Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada (herein, the "home"). Under the terms of the MIS 1991 Trust, if I should die prior to the 13 years and 7 month term, I give, devise and bequeath the home to my wife, ABIGAIL SCHWARTZ, if she survives me, provided that she is married to and living with me at the time of my death.

2.6 Frances A. Martel. I hereby direct my Executor or the Successor-Trustee of the Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Family Trust, dated January 29, 1986 (herein, my "Executor") as the case may be, to give, devise and bequeath the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) per month, each month, to Frances A. Martel (herein, "Martel") for so long as she shall live.

2.7 <u>Termination of Gifts.</u> I hereby terminate and revoke any gift to the following: Las Vegas Jewish Federation or any successor thereto; Las Vegas Jewish Federation Day School in Formation or any successor thereto. In the event that the revocation of these gifts in section 2.8 hereof shall be challenged in any way, I hereby give, devise and bequeath the sum of one dollar only (\$1.00) to each organization.

#### THIRD: RESIDUARY BEQUESTS

3.1 <u>Residue to Trust</u>. I give, devise and bequeath the residue of my estate to A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ as Successor-Trustee, or any successor Trustees, of the trust designated as "THE MILTON I. SCHWARTZ REVOCABLE FAMILY TRUST" established January 29, 1986 and amended earlier today, of which I am the Grantor and the original Trustee. I direct that the residue of my estate shall be added to, administered and distributed as part of that trust, according to the terms of that trust and any amendments made to it before my death. To the extent permitted by law, it is not my intention to create a separate trust by this Will or to subject the trust or the property added to it by this Will to the jurisdiction of the Probate Court.

3.2 <u>Incorporation by Reference</u>. If the disposition in Section 3.1 is not operative or is invalid for any reason, or if the trust referred to in that Section fails or has been revoked, then I hereby incorporate by reference the terms of that trust, including any amendments thereto, and I give, devise and bequeath the residue of my estate to the Trustee named therein as Trustee, to be held, administered and distributed as provided in that instrument.

2

Testator's Initials

### FOURTH: EXECUTOR

4.1 <u>Appointment of Executor</u>, I nominate, constitute and appoint A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ, or in the event of his death, Robin Sue Landsburg, as Executor of this Will. If both shall for any reason fail to qualify or cease to act as such Executor, then I nominate Eileen Joanna Zarin as Executor in their place and stead. The term "my Executor" as used in this Will shall include any personal representative of my estate.

4.2 Waiver of Bond. No bond shall be required of any Executor nominated in this Will. ,

~

4.3 <u>Appointment of Ancillary Fiduciaries</u>. Should ancillary administration be necessary or advantageous in any jurisdiction and should my Executor be unable and or unwilling to act as my ancillary fiduciary, I nominate, constitute and appoint as ancillary fiduciary such qualified person or trust institution as my Executor shall from time to time designate (with retained right of removal) in a writing filed in the court having ancillary jurisdiction. Furthermore, all my ancillary fiduciaries shall at all times be subject to the directions of my Executor and the residuary estate of each ancillary administration shall be transmitted to my Executor as promptly as possible.

4.4 <u>Election of Simplified Unsupervised Administration.</u> If independent administration without certain court proceeding and supervision is to any extent permitted under the laws of any jurisdiction in which any part of my estate is being administered, I hereby elect such simplified mode(s) of administration and direct; to the greatest extent possible, settlement of my estate without the intervention of or accountings to any courts.

4.5 <u>General Powers</u>. In addition to, and not in limitation of the Executor's common law and statutory powers, and without order or approval of any court, I give and grant to my Executor the rights and powers to take any action desirable for the complete administration of my estate, including the power to determine what property is covered by general descriptions contained in this Will, the power to sell on behalf of my estate, with or without notice, at either may be required by law.

4.6 <u>Power Regarding Tax Returns.</u> My Executor is authorized to file an income tax return for me and to pay all or any portion of the taxes due thereon. If any additional assessment shall be made on account of any income tax return which I have filed, my Executor is authorized to pay the additional assessment. The exercise of authority hereunder by my Executor shall be conclusive and binding on all persons.

4.7 Power to Make Tax Elections. My Executor has the authority to make the following choices

(a) Elect any valuation date for purposes of federal estate tax permitted by law which my Executor deems to be to the best advantage of the family considered as a whole rather than the advantage of those interested only in my estate, even to the extent of making the election in such a way that the federal estate tax is greater rather than less a result of such election, provided that in my Executor's discretion such is likely to be for the best advantage, present and future, of the family taken as a whole.

(b) Choose the methods of payment of federal estate taxes or state estate or inheritance taxes.

(c) Determine whether any or all of the expenses of administration of my estate shall be used as federal estate tax deductions or as federal income tax deductions. No beneficiary under this Will shall have any right to recoupment or restoration of any loss the beneficiary suffers as a result of the use of such deduction for one or the other of these purposes.

(d) Join with my spouse or the estate of my spouse in filing a joint income or gift tax return or returns for any arrears for which I have not filed returns prior to my death.

(c) Consent that any gifts made by me or my spouse have been made one-half by me and one-half by my spouse for gift tax purposes even though these actions may subject my estate to additional tax liabilities.

3

Testator's initials

Allocate in my Executor's sole discretion, any portion of my exemption under Sec. 2631(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, to any property as to which I am the transferor, including any property transferred by me during life as to which I did not make an allocation prior to my death.

(g) Exercise any other options or elections afforded by the tax law of the United States or of any other jurisdiction. My Executor may exercise this authority in my Executor's sole discretion; regardless of any other provisions in this Will or the effect on any other provisions of this Will or the effect on any person interested in my estate. No beneficiary under this Will shall be entitled to a compensating adjustment even though the exercise of these tax powers affects the size or composition of my estate or of any disposition under this Will. The determination of my Executor with respect to the exercise of the election shall be conclusive upon all affected persons.

4.8 <u>Power to Select Property to be Distributed.</u> I authorize my Executor, on any preliminary or final distribution of property in my estate, to partition, allot, and distribute my estate in kind, including undivided interests in my estate or any part of it, or partly in cash and partly in kind, or entirely in cash, in my Executor's absolute discretion. Any distribution or division in kind may be made on a proportionate or a non-proportionate basis so long as the respective assets allocated or distributed have equivalent or proportionate fair market values.

4.9 Power to Employ. My Executor may employ and compensate from my estate accountants, brokers, attorneys, investment advisors, custodians and others whose services are, in my Executor's discretion, necessary or convenient to the administration of the estate created herein. My Executor is expressly authorized to employ and compensate any firm with which my Executor may be associated to perform any services that are in my Executor's opinion necessary or convenient to the administration of my estate.

4.10 <u>Continuance of Business</u>. (a) I further authorize my Executor either to continue the operation of any business belonging to my estate for such time and in such manner as my Executor may deem advisable and for the best interests of my estate, or to sell or liquidate the business at such time and on such terms as my Executor may deem advisable and for the best interests of my estate. Any such operation, sale, or liquidation by my Executor in good faith, shall be at the risk of my estate and without liability on the part of my Executor for any resulting losses.

4.10 (b) In connection with the business interests known as Nevada Yellow Cab Corporation, Nevada Checker Cab Corporation, Nevada Star Cab Corporation, Besdew Limited Parmership, National Automotive, Ltd., Star Limousine, L.L.C. and all affiliates and related entities, and any successor companies thereto, and all real estate related thereto (herein "YCS"); as well as the real property commonly known as Jennifer Park, Jonathan Park, Michael Park, as well as any other real estate held by the Grantor's estate or real estate or investments invested in as proceeds from the sale of these properties; any investments whether equities, stocks, bonds, limited partnerships, cash or investments invested in as proceeds from the sale of these investments (herein, "investments"); the management of Americab, Roland Garage, all affiliates and related entities (herein "Americab"), and all related real estate and any successor companies thereto or companies or investments, invested in as proceeds from the sale of Americab; as well as any other real estate or businesses of which the Grantor or his estate held or holds an interest in, the Grantor specifically nominates, constitutes and appoints his son, Executor, and Trustee, A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ (herein, "JONATHAN"), to serve and represent his, his family's, estate's and Revocable Trust's interests, with respect thereto. A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ is fully familiar with the details of these business interests and most capable of continuing the management of their affairs. Insofar as the Grantor has personally performed management duties and functions in the past, represented his or his family's interest at Board Meetings, TSA or TA Meetings, JONATHAN is hereby designated to continue in those capacities subject to the following conditions:

4.10 (c) In connection with management duties performed by A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ for the Grantor, the Grantor's estate and Revocable Trust's interest in YCS and any successor companies thereto, and all real estate related thereto; A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ shall receive a ninety three thousand eight hundred forty six (\$93,846.00) annual salary, increased by 2% each year (herein, "YCS Salary"). The YCS Salary shall be paid from a combination of both the Payroll and Director's Fees customarily received by the Grantor during his life. Furthermore, A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ shall receive any medical insurance or other benefits as a Director of YCS as the Grantor received during his lifetime.

4

000316

(f)

Testator's Initials

4.10 (d) JONATHAN'S management, control and decision making authority of YCS shall be limited only by the following: In the event that the primary assets of YCS (the taxicab and transportation operations) are to be sold, in order to provide consent to such a sale, JONATHAN must receive two additional votes of the Grantor's three remaining children or their representatives.

4.10 (c) Notwithstanding any provision herein contained to the contrary, all stock held or managed by Milton I. Schwartz at the time of his death or held in the Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Family Trust (January 29, 1986) in YCS, shall continue to be held, after Milton I. Schwartz's death, in the name of the Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Family Trust (January 29, 1986), A. Jonathan Schwartz, Trustee. JONATHAN'S duties as described within this section 4.02 shall continue for his lifetime or permanent disability.

4.10 (f) Notwithstanding any provision herein contained to the contrary, to the extent that the primary assets of YCS are sold, comprised of the entity names and transportation operations so that there are no further operations of YCS or its successors, and if the sales proceeds are distributed out to the respective owners of YCS, the Trustee shall distribute out said sales proceeds to each of the four family units as to twenty-five percent (25%) to each family unit.

4.10 (g) JONATHAN'S management, control and decision making authority on behalf of my estate's interest in YCS shall be limited only by the following: In the event that the primary assets of YCS (the taxicab and transportation operations) are to be sold, in order to provide consent to such a sale, JONATHAN must receive two additional votes of my three remaining children or their representatives.

4.10 (h) With regard to the management of Jennifer Park, Jonathan Park and all other income producing properties in which I or my estate holds an interest, JONATHAN shall receive a management fee in the amount of three percent (3%) of the annual base rent generated by the respective property, as he has received during my life, for property management services.

4.10 (i) In connection with JONATHAN'S property management services of the property commonly known as Michael Park, JONATHAN shall receive monthly compensation of one thousand six hundred sixty seven dollars (\$1,667.00) as he has received during my life.

4.10 (j) JONATHAN shall serve as President of Americab, Roland Garage, all a ffiliates and related entities (herein, "Americab"), and all related real estate and any successor companies thereto or companies or investments, invested in as proceeds from the sale of Americab,

4.11 Distribution to Minors. In the event any person entitled to receive distributions hereunder shall be a minor, or an incompetent, the distributions to that person shall be to the natural guardian of the legally appointed guardian, conservator or other fiduciary of the person or estate of that person (including, but not limited to, a custodian for the beneficiary under the Uniform Transfers to Minors Act in the state in which the beneficiary or custodian resides or any other state of competent jurisdiction), to be held and used exclusively for the benefit of that person. My Executor shall not be required to see to the application of any funds so paid or applied and the receipt of that guardian, conservator or other fiduciary of the person or estate of that person shall be complete acquittance of my Executor.

4.12 Power to Disclaim. My Executor is authorized to disclaim all or any portion of any bequest, devise or trust interest provided for me under any will or trust instrument. In particular, I a uthorize my Executor to exercise this authority in order to obtain advantageous results considering, in the aggregate, the taxes to be imposed on my spouse's estate and mine, even though this may cause some beneficiaries of my estate to receive less than they would otherwise have teceived.

4.13 Power to Transact with Trusts. My Executor is hereby authorized to purchase any property, and to make loans and advances, or to otherwise deal with, the Trustee of any trust, including, but not limited to, trusts wherein the Executor and Trustee shall be the same parties.

000317

FIFTH: TESTAMENTARY DECLARATIONS

5.1. <u>Revocation of Spouse's Right to Receive Annuity Payments.</u> Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4.01 of each of THE ROBIN SUE LANDSBURG 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY TRUST, THE EILEEN JOANNA ZARIN 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY TRUST, THE SAMUEL SCHWARTZ 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY TRUST and THE Testator's Initials Und 7

A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY 'TRUST, my wife has the right to receive certain annuity payments, subject to my power of revocation. I hereby revoke my wife's right to receive any such annuity payments.

Ζ.,

5.2 <u>Non-exercise of Powers of Appointment.</u> I refrain from exercising any testamentary power of appointment that I may have at the time of my death.

5.3 <u>Presumption of Survivorship</u>. For purposes of this Will, a beneficiary shall not be deemed to have survived me if that beneficiary dies within 90 days' after my death.

5.4 <u>Confirmation of Gifts.</u> I hereby ratify and confirm all gifts made by me prior to my death, and I direct that none of those gifts should be deemed or construed to be an advancement to any beneficiary nor shall any gift be taken into account in the settlement of my estate.

5.5 Premarital Agreement. On January 26, 1993 I entered into a Premarital Agreement with my wife. I have made provisions in the trust referred to in ARTICLE THIRD hereof to carry out the provisions of said Agreement. I hereby direct my Executor to take any further actions necessary or appropriate to carry out the terms of said Agreement. I hereby instruct my representatives to fulfill the terms and provisions of the Premarital Agreement in lieu of any other bequests or legacies to Abigail Schwartz, only to the extent agreed to in writing by Abigail Schwartz and myself, or as ordered in a judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction. Abigail Schwartz shall have no further interest in my estate, Will or trusts.

5.5 (b) <u>Abigail Schwartz Outstanding Loan</u>. As of January 7, 2004, an outstanding Promissory Note (herein, the "Note") existed between my wife and myself whereby my wife owes me or my estate two hundred thirty thousand dollars (\$230,000.00). To the extent that any balance is left remaining on the Note at the time of my death, any amounts to be paid to my wife from my estate, in accordance with our Premarital Agreement, shall be reduced by the amount of the balance on the Note.

### SIXTH: MISCELLANEOUS

000318

6.1 Incontestability. In the event any person authorized to receive any property hereunder commences, prosecutes, promotes, intervenes in, contributes to or voluntarily participates in, directly or indirectly, or counsels or aids any other person to commence, prosecute, promote, intervene in, contribute to or voluntarily participate in, directly or indirectly, any proceeding or action in any court, agency, tribunal or other forum wherein the person authorized to receive property or the counseled person (1) seeks to void, nullify or set aside all or any part of my Will; (2) seeks to void, nullify or set aside any trust of which I am a grantor or trustee, or both; or (3) makes a claim which is based upon any alleged act or omission by me, individually, or in my capacity as trustee, executor, partner, officer or director, or in any other capacity; or (4) directly or indirectly contests or calls into question the discretionary decisions of the Executor or Trustee hereunder, then I revoke any share or interest in my estate given under this Will or in the trust referred to in ARTICLE THIRD hereof to the person making the claim, to the counseling person, and to the descendants of each of them, and such share or interest shall be immediately disposed of by termination of the appropriate trust or trust or otherwise, as if such claimant or counseling person had predeceased me without descendants. This provision shall remain in effect from my death until no trust under the trust referred to in ARTICLE THIRD hereof is in existence, whether or not the administration of my estate has been completed. If any provision of this Article is held to be unenforceable or void for any reason, the remaining provisions shall be fully effective.

6.2 <u>Tax Contribution.</u> I direct that every specific and general gift, devise or bequest given under this Will or any Codicil hereto shall be delivered free of all estate and inheritance taxes and that such taxes be paid out of the residue of my estate. I further direct that no legatee, devisee or beneficiary hereunder, or beneficiary under any of my life insurance policies, or any surviving joint tenant, or any trustee of any private trust of mine which shall be in existence at the time of my death, shall be called upon to make any contributions toward the payment of any estate or inheritance taxes. 000318

6.3 No Interest on Specific Bequests. I direct that no interest be paid on any specific bequest herein.

б

Testator's Initials

6.4 Severability If any part or parts of this Will shall be invalid, illegal or inoperative, it is my intention that the remaining parts shall stand and be effective and operative.

6.5 Gender and Number. As used in this Will, the masculine, feminine or neuter gender, and the singular or . plural number, shall each be deemed to include the others whenever the context so indicates.

6.6 Headings. The beadings, titles and subtitles in this Will have been inserted for convenient reference, and shall be ignored in its construction.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have bereunto set my hand this 5th day of Frbrukely 2004.

MILTON I. SCHWARTZ

On the date last above written, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ declared to us that the foregoing instrument, consisting of seven (7) pages, including the affidavit signed by us as witnesses, was his Will dated January \_\_\_\_, 2004, and requested us to act as witnesses to it. He thereupon signed this Will in our presence all of us being present at the same time. We now at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other, subscribe our names as witnesses.

1465 Verde Triandos Dr Henderson, NY 89012

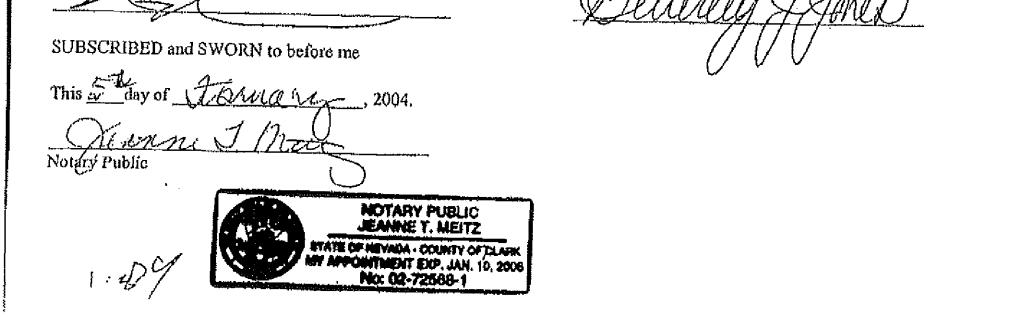
STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF CLARK

) \$5.:

MIX Residing At: 89015

Then and there personally appeared the within named Richard B. Newman and EVERICY CL. JONPS who, being duly sworn, dopose and say:

That they witnessed the execution of the within Will of the within named Testator, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ; that the Testator subscribed the Will and declared the same to be his Will in their presence; that they thereafter subscribed the same as witnesses in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other and at the request of the Testator; that the Testator at the time of the execution appeared to be of full age and of sound mind and memory and under no constraint; and that they make this Affidavit at the request of the Testafor.



# FIRST CODICE ILED TO Det 11 4 23 PM '07 LAST WILL & TESTAMENT

MILTON I. SCHWARTZ (Will dated February 5<sup>th</sup>, 2004)

OF

I, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, declare that I am a resident of Las Vegas, County of Clark, State of Nevada, and that this is the First Codicil to my Last Will and Testament dated February 5, 2004.

# DECLARATIONS AND RECITALS

WHEREAS, my currently effective Last Will & Testament was executed on February 5, 2004 in Las Vegas, Nevada (herein "Will").

000320

WHEREAS, I hereby ratify, confirm and republish my Will dated February 5, 2004 in every respect. If any part of the Will or my First Codicil is inconsistent, this First Codicil dated January 27, 2006 shall govern (hereinafter, the "First Codicil").

NOW, THEREFORE, I, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, being of sound and disposing mind and memory and having heretofore executed my Last Will & Testament, bearing the date of February 5, 2004 and not acting under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence of any person, do hereby make, publish and declare the following to be the First Codicil to my Last Will and Testament:

I,

1

000320

I hereby amend Article "Second", Section 2.5 of my Will entitled "Bequests" as follows:



The purpose of the Milton I. Schwartz 1991 Irrevocable Trust, dated August 21, 1991 has been satisfied (hercinafter, "MIS 1991 Trust") as follows: My wife, Abigail Richlin Schwartz (hereinafter, "Abigail") has relinquished all rights to that certain property located at 2120 Silver Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 89102 (hereinafter, the "Residence"). 1, Milton I. Schwartz, no longer have any duty to purchase the Residence from the MIS 1991 Trust and gift it to Abigail. Abigail has accepted a payment of One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000.00) less a debt owed from Abigail to me in the amount of Two Hundred Thirty Thousand Dollars (\$230,000.00) for a total payment from me to Abigail in the amount of Seven Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars (\$770,000.00) (hereinafter, "Consideration"). The Consideration was paid to Abigail August of 2004. Therefore, I hereby cancel, revoke, repudiate and terminate section 2.5 of Article Second of my Will. Abigail shall have no rights to ownership of the Residence. Notwithstanding the foregoing, provided Abigail and I are married and living together at my death, Abigail shall have the right to live at the Residence for a period of one year rent free from the date of my death. Should Abigail choose not to inhabit the residence personally, any right to occupy the Residence shall terminate.

II.

000321

I hereby amend Article Fourth, entitled "Executor", section 4.10 (c) only, of my Will as follows:

In connection with management duties performed by A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ for

or on behalf of the Grantor, the Grantor's estate and the Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Trust,

dated January 29, 1986, Ninth Amendment dated February 5, 2004 (hereinafter, "Revocable

Trust") or any successor entity thereto regarding Yellow, Checker, Star Cab Companies

2

wg

000321

000321

(hereinafter, "YCS") and any successor companies thereto, and all real estate related thereto; A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ shall receive that Payroll, Director's fees, medical insurance and all other benefits (hereinafter "YCS Director's Salary") customarily received by me (Milton I. Schwartz) as a Director of YCS during my life. To the extent that the Board of Directors of YCS amends or changes the YCS Director's Salary after my death, A. JONATHAN SCHWARTZ's YCS Salary shall be amended to equal that of the respective YCS Directors. If any portion of this First Codicil shall conflict with the Revocable Trust, this First Codicil shall govern.

### Ш.

I hereby amend Article Fifth of my Will, titled Testamentary Declarations, section 5.5 as follows:

On January 26, 1993 I entered into a Premarital Agreement (hereinafter, the "Premarital Agreement") with my wife, Abigail Richlin Schwartz (hereinafter, "Abigail") which was amended October 26, 1994, (hereinafter, the "October 1994 Amendment"), was the subject of a Reconciliation Agreement dated December 24, 1996 (hereinafter, the "Reconciliation Agreement"), was amended April 9, 1997 (hereinafter, the "1997 Amendment") and amended October of 2004 (hereinafter, the "October 2004 Amendment"). I hereby affirm, ratify confirm and republish the Premarital Agreement, the October 1994 Amendment, the Reconciliation Agreement, the 1997 Amendment and the October 2004 Amendment by reference as if set forth in full hereinafter. I hereby direct my Executor to take any action necessary or appropriate to

000322

carry out the terms of the Premarital Agreement, the October 1994 Amendment, the

000322

Reconciliation Agreement, the 1997 Amendment and the October 2004 Amendment. I hereby

instruct my representatives to fulfill the terms and provisions of the Premarital Agreement, the

(end "

Reconciliation Agreement, the October 1994 Amendment, the 1997 Amendment and the October 2004 Amendment in lieu of any other bequests or legacies to Abigail, only to the extent agreed to in writing by Abigail and myself. Abigail shall have no further interest in my estate, Will or trusts other than what is provided for in the Premarital Agreement, the Reconciliation Agreement, the October 1994 Amendment, the 1997 Amendment and the October 2004 Amendment.

### IV.

I hereby amend Article Fifth of my Will, titled Testamentary Declarations, section 5.5 (b) as follows:

As of January 2006, Abigail Schwartz currently has no outstanding loans to me or my estate. The balance on the Note has been satisfied in full.

I subscribe my name to this FIRST CODICIL this 27 day of January, 2006.

MILTON I. SCHWARTZ S

On the date last above written, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ declared to us, the undersigned, that this instrument, consisting of five (5) pages, including the page signed by us as witnesses, was his FIRST CODICIL to LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, and requested that we act as witnesses to it. He thereupon signed this First Codicil in our presence, all of us being present at the same time. We now, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, 000323

### subscribe our names as witnesses,

SHRANKO residing at 2012 FORT HALIFAX HENDORSON NV Witness Address 89052

L. <u>Jabertson</u>, residing at <u>4174</u> Don Bonito, LVNV 89121 me Witness Address Streila,

### STATE OF NEVADA

)ss.

## COUNTY OF CLARK )

000324

Then and there personally appeared the within named William R Stranko and Sheila L Rebertson who, being duly sworn, depose and say: That they witnessed the execution of the within First Codicil to Last Will and Testament, dated February 5, 2004, of the within named Testator, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, that the Testator subscribed the First Codicil and declared the same to be the First Codicil to his Last Will and Testament in their presence; that they thereafter subscribed the same as witnesses in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other and at the request of the Testator; that the Testator at the time of the execution of the First Codicil appeared to them to be of sound mind and memory; and that they make this Affidavit at the request of the Testator.

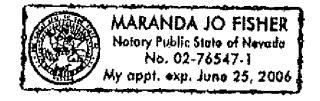
5

Witness Signature

Witness Signature

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this  $37^{m}$  day of January, 2006.

Marandarite NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said County and State.



### SECOND CODICIL

### TO

### LAST WILL & TESTAMENT

OF

### MILTON I. SCHWARTZ (Will dated February 5<sup>th</sup>, 2004) (First Codicil dated January 27, 2006)

I, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, declare that I am a resident of Las Vegas, County of Clark, State of Nevada, and that this is the Second Codicil to my Last Will and Testament dated February 5, 2004.

# DECLARATIONS AND RECITALS

WHEREAS, my currently effective Last Will & Testament was executed on February 5, 2004 in Las Vegas, Nevada (herein "Will").

WHEREAS, I executed a currently effective First Codicil to my Will dated January 27, 2006 ("First Codicil").

000325

WHEREAS, I married Abigail Richlin Schwartz ("Abigail") on January 28, 1993.

WHEREAS, Abigail and I are parties to both a valid and enforceable Premarital Agreement dated January 26, 1993 (the "Premarital Agreement"), and a Reconciliation Agreement dated December 24, 1996 ("Reconciliation Agreement"), an Addendum to Reconciliation Agreement dated April 9, 1997 ("Addendum to Reconciliation"), a Second Addendum To Reconciliation Agreement dated October 1, 1999 ("Second Addendum To 000B25

Reconciliation Agreement") and an Addendum to Premarital Agreement dated October 28, 2004

("Addendum to Premarital Agreement"), all of which shall be incorporated as if set forth in full

Page 1 of 5

ups

herein by reference and referred to as the "Marital Agreements". I hereby ratify, confirm and republish the Marital Agreements except as modified below herein.

WHEREAS, I executed an Affidavit dated March 30, 2006 stating my decision to divorce Abigail which shall be incorporated by reference as if set forth in full herein ("Affidavit").

WHEREAS, I hereby ratify, confirm and republish my Will dated February 5, 2004 and my First Codicil in every respect. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any part of the Will or my First Codicil dated January 26, 2006 is inconsistent, this Second Codicil dated July 3 (\_\_\_\_, 2006 shall govern and control (hereinafter, the "Second Codicil").

NOW, THEREFORE, I, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, being of sound and disposing mind and memory and having heretofore executed my Last Will & Testament, bearing the date of February 5, 2004 and my First Codicil dated January 27, 2006 and not acting under duress, menace, fraud or undue influence of any person, do hereby make, publish and declare the following to be the Second Codicil to my Last Will and Testament:

` I.

000326

I informed my wife, Abigail Richlin Schwartz ("Abigail") of my decision to divorce her on March 29, 2006. Due to my decision to divorce Abigail, and because we are not living together as husband and wife, I hereby cancel, revoke and terminate any bequest or gift to Abigail whatsoever within my Will, First Codicil, Premarital Agreement, the Reconciliation Agreement, the Addendum to Reconciliation Agreement, the Second Addendum to Reconciliation Agreement, the Addendum to Premarital Agreement, and any other written 000**B**26

agreements that may exist between Abigail and myself. Abigail shall share in no part of the

various trusts created by me. There are no oral agreements between Abigail and myself. Abigail

Page 2 of 5

000B27

000327

shall share in no part of my estate whatsoever.

Ш.

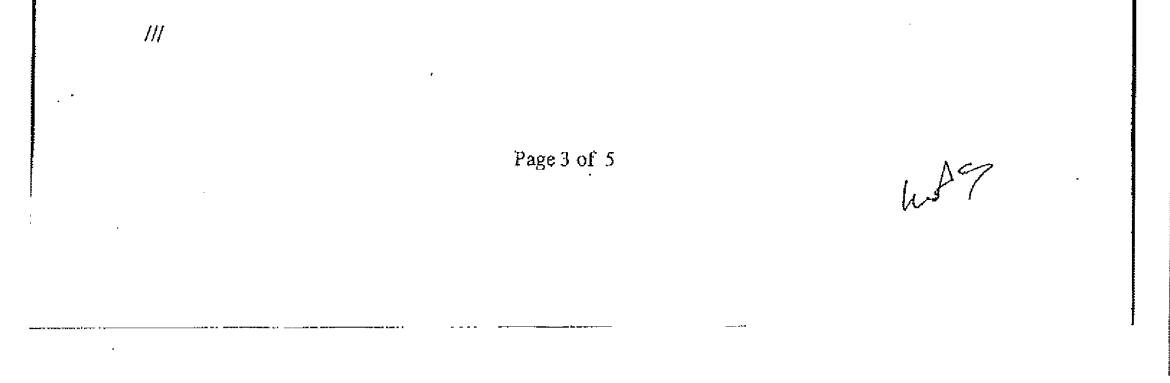
Notwithstanding the terms of section 4.9 of my Will, to the extent that my Executor is also a Director of Yellow, Checker, Star Cab Companies (hereinafter, "YCS") and receives Director's Fees, Director's Salary and other direct pecuniary payments as a Director in the amount of \$272,000.00 or more annually, my Executor shall receive no compensation for his or her role as Executor. The foregoing calculation of Director's Fees, Salary and pecuniary payments (\$272,000.00) (hereinafter, "Director's Salary") shall not include any benefits, financial or otherwise, attributable to travel expenses, health insurance, sports box benefits, and any distributions of cash flow or profits as an owner or shareholder of YCS, National Automotive, Besdew or any successors thereto. However, my Executor is authorized to employ any firm with which my Executor may be associated to perform any services that are in my Executor's opinion necessary or convenient to the administration of my estate, but said firm or affiliate of my Executor shall be uncompensated therefor while a Director of YCS receiving the Director's Salary. In the event that my estate is no longer an owner of YCS or the Director receives substantially less than the foregoing Director's Salary, my Executor is expressly authorized to employ and compensate any firm with which my Executor may be associated to perform any services that are in my Executor's opinion necessary or convenient to the

Ш

000327

INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

|||



000β28

000328

administration of my estate.

I subscribe my name to this SECOND CODICIL this 2/ day of July, 2006.

On the date last above written, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ declared to us, the undersigned, that this instrument, consisting of five (5) pages, including the page signed by us as witnesses, was his SECOND CODICIL to LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, and requested that we act as witnesses to it. He thereupon signed this Second Codicil in our presence, all of us being present at the same time. We now, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, subscribe our names as witnesses.

Witness Name

000328

residing at

itness Name

esiding at

Witness Address

STATE OF NEVADA

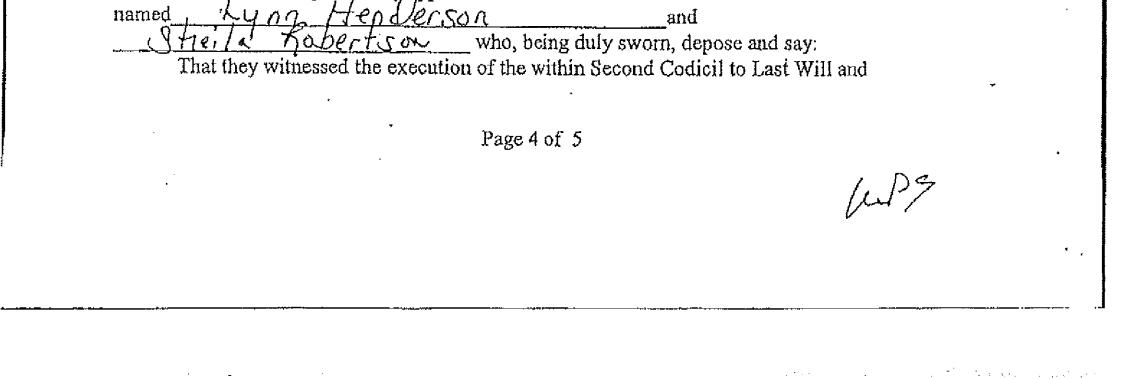
)ss.

)

COUNTY OF CLARK

Then and there personally appeared the within

.)



Testament, dated February 5, 2004, of the within named Testator, MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, that the Testator subscribed the Second Codicil and declared the same to be the Second Codicil to his Last Will and Testament in their presence; that they thereafter subscribed the same as witnesses in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other and at the request of the Testator; that the Testator at the time of the execution of the Second Codicil appeared to them to be of sound mind and memory; and that they make this Affidavit at the request of the/Testator.

Witness Signature

000329

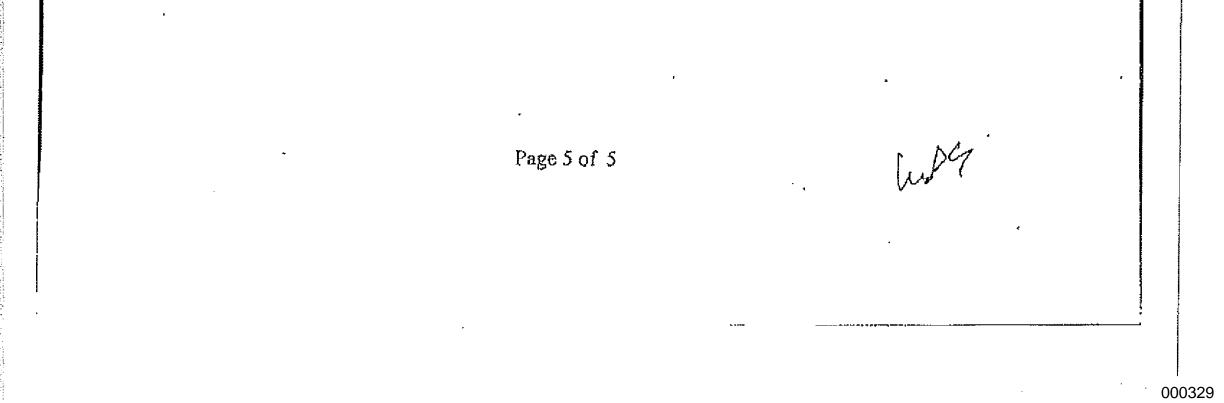
Witness Signature

DEBRA R. DIDWAY Notary Public State of Neveda

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 2/1/ day of July, 2006.

No. 03-83176-1 My appt. exp. July 23, 200)

NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said County and State



000330 **Electronically Filed** 06/17/2013 04:12:40 PM

1	<b>RPLY</b> Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III (SBN #7661)	Alm S. Ehren	
2	mcouvillier@lionelsawyer.com	CLERK OF THE COURT	
3	Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515) kbhirud@lionelsawyer.com		
4	Kendal L. Davis (SBN #11946) kdavis@lionelsawyer.com		
5	LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS 300 South Fourth Street, Suite 1700		
6	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 383-8888 (Telephone)/(702) 383-8845 (Fa	ax)	
7			
8	Attomeys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute		
9		T COURT	
10	Clark COUN	TY, NEVADA	
11	In the Matter of the Estate of	Case No. P061300 Dept. No.: 26/Probate	
12	MILTON I. SCHWARTZ,	Date: June 25, 2013 Time: 9:00 a.m.	
13	Deceased		
14		ADELSON CAMPUS' REPLY IN SUPPORT OF PETITION TO COMPEL DISTRIBUTION, FOR ACCOUNTING	
15		AND FOR ATTORNEYS' FEES	
16		& PRELIMINARY OBJECTION TO ACCOUNTING	
17	<b>INTRODUCTION</b> On March 13, 2013, the Executor represented to the Adelson Campus <sup>1</sup> that there were		
18 19			
20	sufficient funds in the Estate to distribute the Will's <sup>2</sup> bequest for scholarships to the school. <sup>3</sup> The		
20	Executor, however, refused to distribute the Gift because he claimed the school must first meet		
21	certain conditions. Because such conditions are not in the Will but manufactured by the		
42	Executor, the Adelson Campus filed its Petition	n to Compel Distribution of the Gift on May 13,	

00330

23

24

25

26

27

28

LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 383-8888

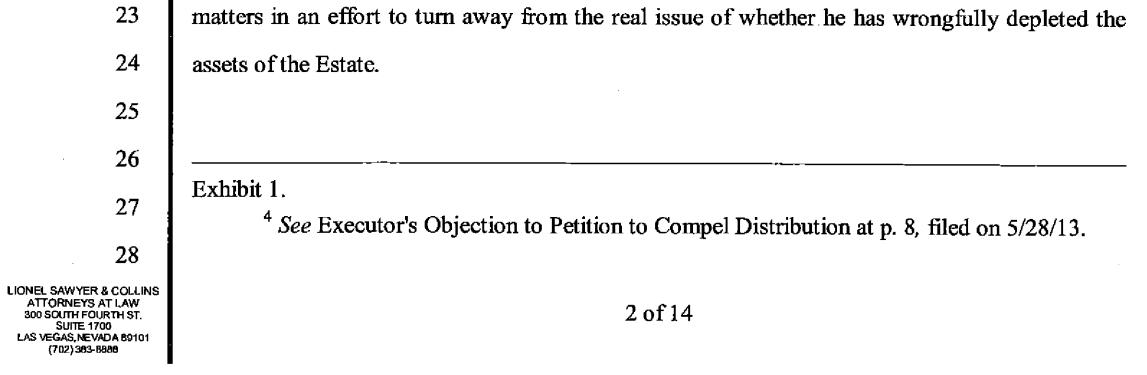
<sup>1</sup> The Adelson Campus is composed of three schools, including "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy." See Adelson Campus petition at p. 4.

<sup>2</sup> The term "Will" refers to the decedent's Last Will and Testament dated February 5, 2004 (Exhibit 2 to the Adelson Campus' Petition) together with First Codicil dated January 27, 2006, and Second Codicil dated June 21, 2006 (attached to the Adelson Campus' Petition as Exhibits 8 and 9, respectively).

See Declaration of Paul Schiffman at ¶ 23, attached to the Adelson Campus' Petition as

1	2013. In an about face, the Executor now claims that the Estate does not have sufficient funds to
2	distribute the Gift. <sup>4</sup> This is a dramatic turn and its resolution must take precedence. The
3	Executor's May 29, 2013, accounting ("05/29/13 Accounting")which is the only accounting
4	that he has filed since this matter was opened in 2007 and was only filed in response to the
5	Adelson Campus' Petition-raises some serious concerns which must be further considered and
6	resolved by the Executor to the Court's satisfaction as a matter of priority. The Adelson Campus'
7	preliminary objections to the 05/29/13 Accounting are discussed below. However, the Court
8	should note that Executor offers no explanation why he failed to file an accounting required by
9	NRS Chapter 150 or the report required by NRS Chapter 143 during the past six years.
10	The Adelson Campus is a non-profit education institute. In great part, it invested time,
11	fees and costs in filing its Petition based on the Executor's representation that the Estate had
12	sufficient funds to distribute the Gift. The Gift is going to be used to fund scholarships for
13	children. Suffice it to say, the Court should respectfully first determine the true, accurate and
14	complete financial status of the Estate—at the Executor's personal expense—before the
15	Adelson Campus incurs additional attorneys' fees and costs (which effectively eat away at the
16	amount of the Gift) should the Court consider further proceedings regarding the Executor's
17	concocted challenges to the Will. Holding the Executor personally responsible is appropriate
18	given his manifested malfeasance by, inter alia: (a) failing to account as required by NRS
19	150.080 & 150.150; (b) failing to report to the Court as required by NRS 143.035(2); and (c)
20	depleting the Estate's assets without permission from this Court.
21	Besides the Executor's inadequate and vague accounting, his Objection is a sham which
22	conspicuously tries to run away and hide from the Will and delves into immaterial and irrelevant

. . |



# **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES** I. PRELIMINARY OBJECTION TO ACCOUNTING

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

13

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

LIONE AT 300

000332

The Executor's 05/29/13 Accounting raises several initial concerns, but additional information is required before the Court can evaluate and ascertain the accurate financial status of the Estate and whether the Executor has faithfully performed his duties and obligations. Thus, as a preliminary observation, the Court should compel the Executor to respond and provide additional information regarding the following issues:

9 (1) The Executor does not provide any explanation or documentation regarding the valuation of several assets, including those assets which the are bequeathed to the Adelson 10 *Campus.* The bulk of the Estate is composed of stocks and other securities. The Gift bequest to 12 the Adelson Campus includes stocks and other securities, as well as cash. The Executor. however, lists numerous stocks as having no value, without any explanation or documentation Clearly, such omissions are highly prejudicial and prevent a fair and open 14 whatsoever. assessment of the Executor's representations, the value of the Estate and availability of the bequest to the Adelson Campus. 16

The Executor has not reported whether the Estate filed Federal Estate Tax (2) Returns. This is material because a Federal Estate Tax Return must include values for each asset of the Estate, including the stocks listed in the Estate's 01/08/09 Inventory and the 05/29/13 Accounting. Such inventory and accounting list numerous stocks as having no value, without an explanation or documentation.

(3) The Executor did not seek or obtain permission from this Court or the Probate

000332

000332

23	Commissioner before the Estate borrowed money. On March 14, 2011, the Executor caused the
24	Estate to execute a promissory note and borrow \$400,000 from the Milton I. Schwartz Revocable
25	Trust. <sup>5</sup> That is a considerable sum. In fact, \$400,000 represented 43% of the value of the Estate
26	per the January 8, 2009, inventory. According to the docket, the Executor neither sought nor
27	
28	<sup>5</sup> See 05/29/13 Accounting at p. 2.
IONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 69101 (702) 363-6986	3 of 14

1	obtained authorization from this Probate Court to incur such a significant debt to the prejudice of	
2	the Adelson Campus. Under NRS 149.010(1), an executor cannot borrow money and execute	
3	any notes without authorization from the court. NRS 149.010(1) provides:	
4	If it appears to be to the advantage of the estate to borrow money	
5	upon a note or notes, unsecured or to be secured by a security agreement or other lien upon the personal property of the decedent	
6	or any part thereof, or to be secured by a mortgage upon the real property of the decedent or any part thereof, or to mortgage or	
7	create a security interest or other lien upon the property or any part thereof, in order to pay the debts of the decedent, or devises, or	
8	expenses or charges of administration, or to pay, reduce, extend or renew a security interest or agreement or lien or mortgage existing	
9	upon property of the estate, and as often as occasion arises in the administration of the estate, the court may direct the personal	
10	representative to borrow the money and to execute such note or notes and, in a proper case, to execute such mortgage, or to give	
11	other security by way of security interest or other lien, or may authorize, in a proper case, the execution of an extension	
12	agreement.	
13	The stipulation and order from the divorce matter (D354836) which the Executor	
14	attached to his 05/29/13 Accounting as "Exhibit 3" is immaterial. First, it does include the	
15	findings required by NRS 149.010. Second, and more importantly, it was not issued by this	
16	Court (or Probate Commissioner), which has sole jurisdiction over the Estate. Id.; see also	
	Mendive v. Third Judicial District Court, 70 Nev. 51, 56 (1953) ("[W]hen a court of competent	
17	jurisdiction acquires jurisdiction of the subject matter of a case, its authority continues subject	
18		
19	only to the appellate authority until the matter is finally and completely disposed of, and that no	
20	court of coordinate authority is at liberty to interfere with its action").	
21	(4) The Executor did not give Notice to the Adelson Campus that the Estate sought to	
	borrow money. The Executor did not give notice to the Adelson Campus that the Estate	
22	intended to borrow \$400,000 from the Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Trust. NRS 149.020(2)	
23		

24

25

26

·

27 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888 required the Executor to give notice to the Adelson Campus that the Estate sought to borrow

money. The Executor also deprived the Adelson Campus the opportunity to be heard regarding

the Estate borrowing money, as afforded by NRS 149.030(1).

(5) The Executor did <u>not</u> clearly and unequivocally identify the total sum that the Estate paid to Abigail Schwartz. At page 2 of his 05/29/13 Accounting, the Executor simply

4 of 14

1	stated that the Estate settled with Abigail Schwartz for "\$385,000 plus all interest accrued
2	thereon to the date payment is made to ABIGAIL." According to the stipulation from the
3	divorce matter that the Executor attached to the accounting (as "Exhibit 3"), the total sum to be
4	paid to Abigail Schwartz as of June 12, 2012, was \$418,281.40, with additional interest accruing
5	at a per diem rate of \$55.38. The Executor, however does not clearly and unambiguously identify
6	either (1) the date payment was actually made to Abigail Schwartz; nor (2) the actual total sum
7	paid, which appears to be significantly more than \$385,000.
8	(6) The Executor did not seek or obtain permission from this Court or the Probate
9	Commissioner to deplete the Estate of almost half of its purported assets to settle with Abigail
10	Schwartz. The docket demonstrates that the Executor neither sought nor obtained authorization
11	from this Probate Court to deplete the Estate (to the prejudice of the Will's beneficiaries) to
12	compromise with Abigail Schwartz. NRS 147.180(1) and (2) required the Executor to first
13	petition this court to approve the proposed settlement with Abigail Schwartz, and then obtain
14	approval from this court before actually paying Ms. Schwartz. NRS 147.108(1) and (2) provide:
15	1. After the time for the presentation of claims has expired, the
16	personal representative, with the approval of the court, may compromise any claim against the estate or any action brought
17	against the personal representative as such by the transfer of specific assets of the estate or otherwise.
18	2. To obtain such approval, the personal representative shall file a petition with the clerk showing the advantage of the compromise.
19	The stipulation and order from the divorce matter (D354836) which the Executor
20	attached to his accounting at "Exhibit 3" is immaterial because it is a stipulation and not an order
21	under NRS 147.180, and because it was not issued by this Court, which has sole jurisdiction over
22	the Estate. Id; see also Mendive, 70 Nev. at 56 ("when a court of competent jurisdiction acquires
~~	

.

jurisdiction of the subject matter of a case, its authority continues subject only to the appellate
 authority until the matter is finally and completely disposed of, and that no court of coordinate
 authority is at liberty to interfere with its action").
 (7) The Executor did not give Notice to the Adelson Campus that the Estate intended to
 deplete its assets to settle with Abigail Schwartz. The Executor did not give notice to the
 Adelson Campus that the Estate intended to compromise with Abigail Schwartz. NRS

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

000335

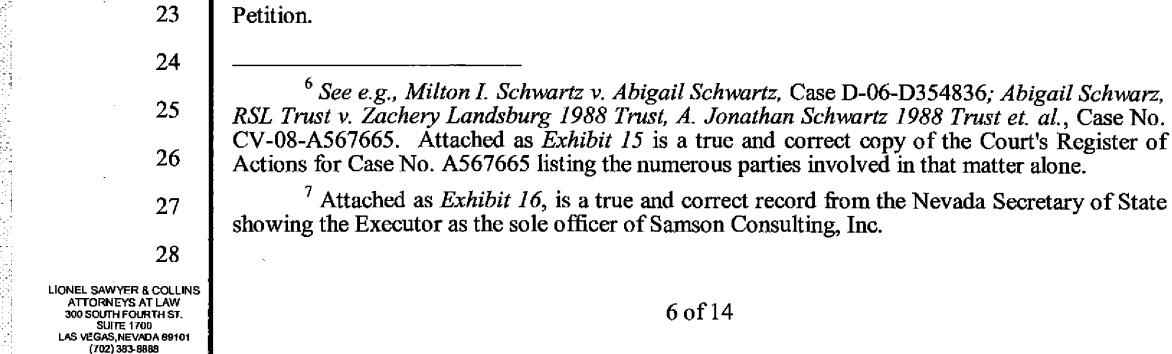
1

147.180(2) required the Executor to give such notice to the Adelson Campus. The Executor also deprived the Adelson Campus of the opportunity to be heard regarding the Estate borrowing money, as afforded by NRS 147.180(3).

(8) Information is needed to evaluate whether the Estate and the Adelson Campus, were prejudiced by the Executor's self-dealing and unauthorized actions. There were several lawsuits concerning Abigail Schwartz and the Executor, the Estate, several trusts of Milton I. Schwartz 1990 and other related entities,<sup>6</sup> and the Executor has not provided any information and documentation necessary to evaluate whether the Estate payment to Abigail Schwartz was, inter alia, self-dealing or whether the Estate (and effectively the Adelson Campus) unfairly or disproportionately bore any settlement sums paid to Abigail Schwartz.

(9) The 05/29/13 Accounting reveals more self-dealing by the Executor. The Executor 11 has inexplicably held on to property of the Estate for over six years for apparent personal use, all 12 13 the while having the Estate pay maintenance, upkeep and repairs. The 05/29/13 Accounting further reveals that the Estate is an investor in a company which appears to be solely controlled 14 by the Executor, Samson Consulting, Inc.<sup>7</sup> "Where a conflict of interest or self-dealing is 15 16 apparent from the circumstances, there is no need to demonstrate that the fiduciary acted in bad 17 faith or with fraudulent intent. . . . Such a conflict of interest may also justify removal of the executor." In re Dobson's Estate, 490 Pa. 476, 482 n.6, 417 A.2d 138, 142 n.6 (Pa. 1980) 18 (citations omitted). 19

As the foregoing preliminary objections demonstrate, the Executor must first answer some serious issues with the 05/29/13 Accounting - the first and only accounting filed by the Executor - which he cobbled together at the eleventh hour in response to the Adelson Campus'



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

000336

# THE EXECUTOR'S OBJECTION ASKS THE COURT TO LOOK OUTSIDE THE WILL AND CONSTRUE IT SO AS TO DENY THE BEQUEST TO THE SCHOOL'S STUDENTS, WHO ARE THE ULTIMATE BENEFICIARIES

II.

The Executor's Objection glosses right over the Will and spends all of his time discussing events, matters and documents that occurred <u>decades before the Will</u>, which are not only prohibited by NRS 137.030<sup>8</sup> but have <u>absolutely nothing to do with the Will</u>. There is nothing in the out-of-date by-laws, correspondence or hearsay affidavits offered by the Executor which mention, refer to, or otherwise concern the Will and the Gift.

The Will is clear and unambiguous and does not require that petitioner to be named "The

Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" in perpetuity. The Will provides:

2.3The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. I hereby give, devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000.00) to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy (the, "Hebrew Academy"). This gift is to be in the form of securities (stocks, bonds, or cash) with the largest profit so that my estate can take advantage of the low cost basis and increased price as directed by my Executor in his sole discretion. If, at the time of my death, there is a bank or lender mortgage (the "mortgage") upon which I, my heirs, assigns or successors in interest are obligated as a guarantor on behalf of the Hebrew Academy, the \$500,000.00 gift shall go first to reduce and or expunge the mortgage. In the event that the lender will not release my estate or my heirs, successors or assigns, no gift shall be given to the Hebrew Academy. In the event that no mortgage exists at the time of my death, the entire \$500,000.00 amount shall go to the Hebrew Academy for the purpose of funding scholarships to educate Jewish children only.

Mr. Schwartz <u>affirmed the Gift twice</u> in <u>2006</u>, when he executed a First Codicil on January 27, 2006, and Second Codicil on June 21, 2006.<sup>10</sup>

000336

000336

<sup>6</sup> NRS 137.030 allows only evidence that is contemporaneous with the execution of the will. It provides: "In the contest, the <u>testimony as to the declaration of a testator is admissible if</u> <u>contemporaneous</u> with the execution of the will insofar as the declaration relates to the testator's intention, state of mind, feelings, competency, and the existence or nonexistence of duress and undue influence." (emphasis added).

<sup>9</sup> See Will at §2.3, attached as Exhibit 2 to the Adelson Campus' Petition.
 <sup>10</sup> The Codicils concerned other distributions and Mr. Schwartz elected not to revisit and revise the Gift to the Adelson Campus. Copies of the First and Second Codicils are attached to the Adelson Campus' Petition as Exhibits 8 and 9, respectively.

7 of 14



28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 68101 (702) 383-8888 The Executor's "condition" does not exist and cannot be read into the Will. The Will is undisputedly clear and unambiguous and therefore, the testator's intent must be ascertained only from the terms of the Will itself. The Executor is prohibited from offering parol evidence and injecting his 7-year after-the-fact interpretation. The American Jurisprudence, Second Edition, Wills §989 provides: The intention of a testator is to be ascertained from the words or language of his or her will. The ultimate question for a court construing a will is not what the testator meant to say but what he or she meant by what he or she did say, which necessarily requires a determination of whether the words used by the testator are capable of being expanded to embody the proffered testamentary intent.

When the language of a will is clear and unambiguous, the testator's intent must be ascertained from the express terms of the will itself. In will construction, the testator's intent must be determined and carried out, as nearly as possible, by resort to the will itself and without parol evidence except in case of ambiguity.<sup>11</sup>

The American Jurisprudence, Second Edition, Wills §1268 further provides:

Extrinsic evidence is not admissible to vary, contradict, or add to the terms of a will, or to show that the testator had a different intention from that disclosed by the language of the will, but may be introduced to explain an ambiguous will. Therefore, parol evidence is not admissible to explain an omission from a will where the express language of the testamentary disposition reflects the testator's unambiguous intention.<sup>12</sup>

//

27 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 86101 (702) 383-8868

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

000337.

<sup>11</sup> 80 Am. Jur. 2d Wills § 989 (emphasis added).
<sup>12</sup> 80 Am. Jur. 2d Wills § 1268 (emphasis added).

8 of 14

000337

III.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW

300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

000338

## THE MILTON I. SCHWARTZ HEBREW ACADEMY STILL EXISTS AND MOREOVER, A GIFT TO A CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS, OR EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATION IS VALID EVEN IF THE CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS, OR EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATION CHANGES ITS CORPORATE NAME

The Executor wants the Court to deny the Gift for scholarships to deserving children because he claims the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" does not exist. As more fully shown in the Adelson Campus' Petition to Compel Distribution at page 4, the <u>Milton I. Schwartz</u> <u>Hebrew Academy continues to exist</u> as the d/b/a of the Adelson Campus and as the name of the lower school for preschool through 4<sup>th</sup> graders in a building that is identified as "The Milton I. <u>Schwartz Hebrew Academy</u>," as depicted in the following true and correct pictures:



That the name of the corporation who operates "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" changed is of no consequence and does not in any way operate to the deny the Gift. It is well noted that a gift to a charitable, religious, or educational organization is valid even if the charitable, religious, or educational organization changes its name.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> See 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1091 ("A testamentary gift to a charitable organization is generally valid, even though the object is imperfectly designated, if it can be identified with reasonable certainty from the description in the will and the surrounding circumstances.... The mere fact that a corporate charity has changed its name does not render a gift to it under its former name void for uncertainty.") (emphasis added); 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1094 ("A testamentary gift to a religious organization is valid, although the organization is misnamed, if it can be identified with reasonable certainty from the language used and the surrounding

IV. The evecutod's dechiest to constdue the will be initimely as the
THE EXECUTOR'S REQUEST TO CONSTRUE THE WILL IS UNTIMELY AS THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS TO CONTEST THE WILL
EXPIRED OVER FOUR YEARS AGO
Nevada law clearly requires that that anyone seeking to contest a will must do so either:
(a) before the hearing of the petition for probate; or (b) within 3 months after the order is entered
admitting the will to probate. NRS 137.010 (1) provides the pre-probate deadline:
The Attorney General or any interested person, including a
devisee under a former will, may contest the will by filing written grounds of opposition to the probate thereof at any time before
the hearing of the petition for probate. Personal notice must then be given by a citation directed to the heirs of the decedent and to
all interested persons, including minors and incapacitated persons, wherever residing, directing them to plead to the contest within 30
days after service of the citation in the manner provided in NRS 155.050. <sup>14</sup>
NRS 137.080, provides the limited circumstances to contest a will after probate:
After a will has been admitted to probate, any interested person
other than a party to a contest before probate or a person who had actual notice of the previous contest in time to have joined
therein may, at any time within 3 months after the order is entered admitting the will to probate, contest the admission or the
validity of the will. The contestant must file with the court in
which the will was proved a petition containing the allegations of the contestant against the validity of the will or against the
sufficiency of the proof, and requesting that the probate be revoked. <sup>15</sup>
The Executor proffered the Will and the hearing on the Petition For Probate in this matter
was held on January 11, 2008, and the Order admitting the Will to probate was entered on
January 24, 2008. The Executor did not file his Objection Contesting the Will and asking the

300 SOUTH FOURTH ST, SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888 000339

- bequest to an educational organization is valid although the organization is misnamed, where the 23 language in the will designates the object of the gift with reasonable certainty."); 96 C.J.S. Wills 24 § 1090 ("The mere misnomer of a corporation or association as a beneficiary does not invalidate a testamentary gift thereto for uncertainty where the beneficiary is reasonably identified. . . . The 25 merger of a designated corporate beneficiary with another corporate entity does not defeat the bequest if the designated beneficiary survives and continues with the purposes which the testator 26 clearly had in mind, particularly on evidence that the testator likely knew of the merger plans."). <sup>14</sup> *Id.* (emphasis added). 27 <sup>15</sup> *Id.* (emphasis added). 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW
  - 10 of 14

Court to construe it differently than its express, unambiguous terms until May 28, 2013, more than five years later.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

000340

 $\overline{a}_{4}$ 

Therefore, the Executor is now precluded by NRS 137.120 from contesting the Gift or the Will. NRS 137.120 provides: "If no person contests the validity of a will or of the probate thereof, within the time specified in NRS 137.080, the probate of the will is conclusive."

### V. THERE IS NO EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THE EXECUTOR'S MANUFACTURED CONDITION

Notable about the Executor's Objection is how clearly it runs away from the Will. The Executor does not copy the relevant Section 2.3 of the Will. He does not even attach a copy of the Will to his Objection. The Executor hides from the Will because it forecloses all of his arguments and claims. Instead, the Executor manufactures his arguments regarding his purported condition around a \$500,000 donation to the school made by the decedent in 1989, some 15 years before Mr. Schwartz's Will (2004) and some 18 years before his death (2007). Here, the Adelson Campus requests the Court to compel the Executor to distribute the Gift, which the decedent bequeathed to the school in his 2004 Will, and confirmed *twice* in 2006. To further illustrate the Executor's unreasonableness, however, a discussion of that 1989 donation is fitting.

The Executor claims that the school purportedly agreed to be named "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" in perpetuity in exchange for that 1989 donation. The Executor also claims the decedent was somehow "defrauded" because he purportedly relied on the school's representation regarding the perpetual naming in exchange for paying off the school's debt. As is well recognized, fraud is a very high burden which the Executor is required to prove by clear and

000340

23 convincing evidence. See Bulbman, Inc. v. Nevada Bell, 108 Nev. 105, 110-11, 825 P.2d 588, 24 592 (1992). The only evidence offered by the Executor is a 1993 self-serving affidavit by the decedent stating what he objectively recalls the school purportedly agreed to in 1989, four years 25 Aside from the fact that such 1993 affidavit has absolutely nothing to do with the 26 earlier. 27 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 11 of 14 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

1	decedent's 2004 Will, it does not identify anyone from the school who made any statements to
2	the decedent. There is also no written agreement signed by the school. <sup>16</sup> In sum, the Executor
3	fails to articulate any of the circumstances of his alleged fraud in the inducement. See Brown v.
4	Kellar, 97 Nev. 582, 584, 636 P.2d 874 (1981)(the circumstances that must be plead in detail
5	include averments to: (i) the time of the alleged fraud; (ii) the place of the alleged fraud; (iii) the
6	identity of all the parties involved; and (iv) the nature of the fraud). There is no fraud here and,
7	besides, the Executor's claim fails for at least three reasons:
8	• First, it is undisputed that Dr. Miriam and Sheldon Adelson paid off the
9	school's \$1.8 million debt and not Milton Schwartz or his Estate, even though
10	Mr. Schwartz had personally guaranteed that debt and Section 2.3 of his Will
11	required the Estate to pay such debt. Indeed, the Executor did not come forth at
	the time that the Adelsons generously paid off the decedent's guarantee and offer
12	that the Estate pay the debt. The Executor's condition and objections are a sham;
13	• Second, the Adelson Campus continues to operate "The Milton I. Schwartz,
14	Hebrew Academy," as discussed above; and
15	• Third, according to the Executor, the school purportedly breached its so-called
16	"agreement" to the decedent in 1994 <sup>17</sup> and the statute of limitations had long-
17	expired.
18	That the Executor has wandered far afield is an understatement.
19	
20	<sup>16</sup> Straining to manufacture more "issues," the Executor claims that the school somehow "memorialized" the 1989 "agreement" seven years later, via a <u>May 23, 1996</u> , letter (see
	Executor's Objection at Exhibit 10). That letter is not a contract. In order to have a valid contract, it is necessary to have "an agreement which creates an obligation: intent, offer,
21	acceptance, consideration, mutuality of agreement and obligation." <i>Matter of Estate of Kern</i> , 107 Nev. 988, 994, 823 P.2d 275, 278 (1991) (citing Restatement of Contracts §§ 19–24 (1932). The
22	1996 letter, however, does <u>not</u> state that the school would be named after Mr. Schwartz pursuant

- to any 1989 agreement or that it would remain named after him in perpetuity. The 1996 letter merely states that the school (which then only encompassed kinder through eighth grade in a single building) would be then named after Mr. Schwartz as an <u>accolade</u>. The letter states: "The restoration of the name of the 'Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy' has been taken as a matter of 'menschlichkeit' (Yiddish word for person of integrity or honor) in acknowledgement of your contribution and assistance to the Academy; your continued commitment to Jewish education reflected by the establishment of the 'Jewish Community Day School' and last but not least, your recent action as a man of 'shalom." It should be reiterated as well that said 1996 letter has nothing to do with the Will (2004).
  - <sup>17</sup> See Executor's Objection at 3:12.

28

LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW

300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

### VI. CONCLUSION

As the foregoing demonstrates, the Court should order the Executor to distribute the bequest to the Adelson School. To the extent the Court believes further proceedings are necessary, the Court should first ascertain the true and complete financial status of the Estate because: (a) the Executor suddenly claims that the Estate purportedly does not have sufficient assets to distribute the bequest; and (b) his 05/29/13 Accounting is vague, incomplete and unforthcoming.

9 To that end, the Court should order: (1) the Executor to file a complete and unambiguous 10 accounting, together with all supporting documentation; (2) show cause why his letters testamentary should not be revoked for causing the Estate to borrow money and depleting the 12 assets of the Estate without a Court order or for self-dealing; and (3) respond to the Adelson 13 Campus' preliminary objections to the accounting (supra) to the satisfaction of the Court. The 14 Court should further order the Executor personally liable for any attorneys' fees and other costs 15 in complying with the Court's order due to his malfeasance heretofore. See e.g., Alexander v. 16 First Nat. Bank of Fort Smith, 278 Ark. 406, 646 S.W.2d 684 (1983) (surcharging executor with 17 attorneys' fees and costs is entirely appropriate for the executor's breach or neglect of duties).

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

000342

- 19 20
- 21
- 22

23

24

25

26

27

### LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS

By:

Couveries, III (SBN #7661) irud (SBN Kendal L. Davis (SBN #11

Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute

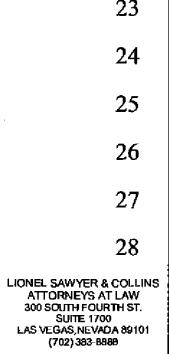


1 <u>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</u> 2       I HEREBY CERTIFY that on June 17, 2013, I deposited in the United         3       Vegas, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the foregoing ADELSON CAMPU	JS' REPLY IN UNTING AND
3 Vegas, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the foregoing ADELSON CAMPU	JS' REPLY IN UNTING AND
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	UNTING AND
4 SUPPORT OF PETITION TO COMPEL DISTRIBUTION, FOR ACCO	UNTING
5 FOR ATTORNEYS' FEES & PRELIMINARY OBJECTION TO ACCO	
6 enclosed in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was paid, address	sed as follows:
7 Steven J. Oshins, Esq. Robert P. Dickerson, Esq	
8 OSHINS & ASSOCIATES THE DICKERSON LAW 8 645 Village Center Circle 1745 Village Center Circle	
• 045 v mage Center Circle 1745 v mage Center Circ.	le
9 Las Vegas, NV 89134 Las Vegas, NV 89134	
Attorneys for Executor Attorneys for Abigail Rick	hlin Schwartz
10 Eileen Joanna Zarin Robin Sue Landsburg	
11 9 Steven Lane 1028 Bobwhite Drive	
12 King Point, NY 11024 Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	·
12 Samuel Schwartz Michael Landsburg	
13131028 Bobwhite Drive	
14 Mariton, NJ 08053 Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	
15 Zachary Landsburg Benjamin Landsburg	
1028 Bobwhite Drive1028 Bobwhite Drive16Charry Hill NI 08002	
Cherry Hill, NJ 08003 Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	
17 Joshua Landsburg Frances A. Martel	
181028 Bobwhite Drive235 Vista Del Parque	
Cherry Hill, NJ 08003 Redondo Beach, CA 902	277
19	
The Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Family Medicaid Estate Recover	ťv
Trust, A. Jonathan Schwartz, Trustee 1050 E. William Street,	•
2202 Dynavilla Streat Carson City, NUV 90701	
21 Las Vegas, NV 89146	
22	
Mark Solomon, Esq.	

•

000343

000343



000343

Alan D. Freer, Esq.
Steven E. Hollingworth, Esq.
SOLOMON, DWIGGINS & FREER
9060 West Cheyenne Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89129
Attorneys for Executor

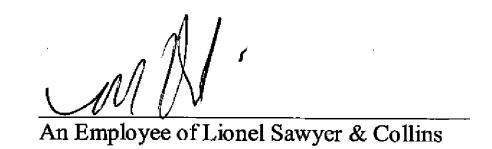


EXHIBIT 15

000344

# **EXHIBIT 15**



	REGISTER OF Case No. 08A				
	CASE 110. UUA				
Abigail Schw Schwartz 19	vartz, RSL Trust vs Zachary Landsburg 1988 Trust, A Jonathan§ 88 Trust, et al § § § § § §	Case Type: Breach of Co Subtype: Other Contra Date Filed: 07/18/2008 Location: Department 6 Conversion Case Number: A567665	Other Contracts/Acc/Judgment 07/18/2008 Department 6		
	PARTY INFORM		torneys		
			tomeya		
Defendant	A Jonathan Schwartz 1988 Trust	Retaine	c Ira Berkley ed -6000(W)		
Defendant	A Jonathan Schwartz 1991 Irrevocable T	Retaine	c Ira Berkley ed -6000(W)		
Defendant	A Jonathan Schwartz 1993 Retained Annu	Retaine	c Ira Berkley ed -6000(W)		
Defendant	A Jonathan Schwartz Ltd Partnership	Retaine	c I <b>ra Berkley</b> ed -6000(W)		
Defendant	AJS Trust	Retaine	c I <b>ra Berkley</b> ed -6000(VV)		
Defendant	Apheresis Medical Investments LLC	Retaine	c Ira Berkley ed -6000(W)		
Defendant	Benjamin Landsburg 1988 Trust	Retaine	: Ira Berkley ed -6000(W)		
Defendant	Benjamin Landsburg 1990 Trust	Retaine	<b>: Ira Berkley</b> ed -6000(VV)		
Defendant	David J Zarin 1988 Trust	Frederic Retaine 702-360			

• •

. . .

•

-

• 1

. .

•

:

000345

David J Zarin 1990 Trust Defendant

#### Eileen J Zarin 1991 Irrevocable Trust Defendant

Defendant Eileen J Zarin Ltd Partnership

#### Defendant Eileen Joanna Zarin 1988 Trust

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

.

000345

.

	Defendant	Eileen Joanna Zarin 1993 Retained Annu
	Defendant	EJZ Trust
	Defendant	Estate Of Milton I Schwartz
	Defendant	Frances Martel Trust
	Defendant	Harriett R Schwartz Trust
	Defendant	Jennifer G Zarin 1988 Trust
	Defendant	Jennifer G Zarin 1990 Trust
	Defendant	Jennifer Gayle Zarin Irrevocable Trust
000346	Defendant	Jonathan S Zarin 1994 Irrevocable Tr
	Defendant	Jonathan Zarin 1988 Trust
	Defendant	Jonathan Zarin 1990 Trust
	Defendant	Joshua Lanadsburg 1990 Trušt
-		

Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Frederic Ira Berkley

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

# 000346

#### Defendant Joshua Landsburg 1988 Trust



<u>\_\_\_\_</u>

-

#### Defendant Landsburg Family 1994 Irrevocable Trus

Defendant Michael Landsburg 1988 Trust

#### Defendant Michael Landsburg 1990 Trust

Michelle Martel Irrevocable Trust Defendant

**Frederic Ira Berkley** Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained

> 000346 . . .

702-360-6000(W)

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

**Frederic Ira Berkley** Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Defendant	Milton I Schwartz 1986 Irrevocable Tr
Defendant	Milton I Schwartz 1990 Irrevocable Tr
Defendant	Milton I Schwartz Charitable Lead Trus
Defendant	Milton I Schwartz Revocable Family Tr
Defendant	Robin Sue Landsburg 1988 Trust
Defendant	Robin Sue Landsburg 1991 Irrevocable T
Defendant	Robin Sue Landsburg 1993 Retained Annu
Defendant	Robin Sue Landsburg Ltd Partnership
Defendant	Samuel Schwartz 1988 Trust
Defendant	Samuel Schwartz 1991 Irrevocable Trust
Defendant	Samuel Schwartz 1993 Retained Annuity

Defendant Samuel Schwartz 1995 Irrevocable Trust

Defendant

. : - :

į

.

۰.

000**347** 

Samuel Schwartz Ltd Partnership

#### Defendant Schwartz 1990 Family Ltd Partnership

Defendant Schwartz 1991 Family Partnership

Defendant Schwartz Children 1993 Irrevocable Tr Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)

Defendant	Schwartz Family Ltd Partnership	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Defendant	Schwartz Investment Partnership	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Defendant	Schwartz, A J	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Defendant	SS Trust	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Defendant	William Landsburg Trust	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Defendant	Zachary Landsburg 1988 Trust	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Defendant	Zachary Landsburg 1990 Trust	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Plaintiff	RSL Trust	Frederic Ira Berkley Retained 702-360-6000(W)
Plaintiff	Schwartz, Abigail R	Denise L Gentile Retained 702-608-6868(W)
	EVENTS & ORDERS OF THE COURT	<u>.</u> .
I	DISPOSITIONS	<u></u>
07/13/2012	<ul> <li>Order of Dismissal With Prejudice (Judicial Officer: Cadish, Elissa F.)</li> <li>Debtors: Abigail R Schwartz (Plaintiff), RSL Trust (Plaintiff)</li> <li>Creditors: Estate Of Milton I Schwartz (Defendant), A J Schwartz (Defendant), Milton I Schwartz Revocable 1990 Irrevocable Tr (Defendant), Milton I Schwartz 1986 Irrevocable Tr (Defendant), Benjamin Landsburg 1988 Trust (Defendant), A Jonathan Schwartz 1988 Trust (Defendant), Robin Sue Landsburg 1988 1988 Trust (Defendant), A Jonathan Schwartz 1988 Trust (Defendant), Samuel Schwartz 1988 Trust (Defendant), A Jonathan Schwartz 1988 Trust (Defendant), Samuel Schwartz 1988 Trust (Defendant), Eileen Joanna Zarin 1988 Trust (Defendant), Jennifer G Zarin 1988 Trust (Defendant), Jonathan Jennifer Gayle Zarin Irrevocable Trust (Defendant), Benjamin Landsburg 1990 Trust (Defendant), Joshua La Michael Landsburg 1990 Trust (Defendant), Zachary Landsburg 1990 Trust (Defendant), David J Zarin 1990 Trust (Defendant), Jonathan Zarin 1990 Trust (Defendant), Schwartz 1990 Family Ltd Partnership (De Partnership (Defendant), Eileen J Zarin 1990 Trust (Defendant), Schwartz 1990 Family Ltd Partnership (De Partnership (Defendant), Bileen J Zarin 1990 Trust (Defendant), Schwartz Charitable Lead T 1991 Irrevocable T (Defendant), Bileen J Zarin 1990 Trust (Defendant), Milton I Schwartz Charitable Lead T 1991 Irrevocable T (Defendant), Eileen J Zarin 1991 Irrevocable Trust (Defendant), Robin Sue Landsburg 1</li> <li>Schwartz 1991 Irrevocable Trust (Defendant), Schwartz 1991 Family Partnership (Defendant), William Land Trust (Defendant), Harriett R Schwartz Trust (Defendant), SS Trust (Defendant), EJZ Trust (Defendant), Sa (Defendant), Robin Sue Landsburg Ltd Partnership (Defendant), A Jonathan Schwartz Ltd Partnership (Defendant), Schwartz IvesIment Partnership (Defendant), Schwartz Ltd Partnership (Defendant), Schwartz IvesIment Partnership (Defendant), Schwartz Ltd Partnership (Defendant), Schwartz IvesIment Partnership (Defendant), Schwartz IvesIment Partnership (Defendant),</li></ul>	988 Trust (Defendant), Joshua Trust (Defendant), Zachary Landsbu- idant), David J Zarin 1988 Trust an Zarin 1988 Trust (Defendant), anadsburg 1990 Trust (Defendant), Trust (Defendant), Jennifer G Zarin ifendant), Schwartz Family Ltd Trus (Defendant), A Jonathan Schwar 991 Irrevocable T (Defendant), Samu- Isburg Trust (Defendant), Frances Ma- muel Schwartz Ltd Partnership endant), Eileen J Zarin Ltd Partnershi

(Defendant), Schwartz Investment Partnership (Defendant), Eileen Joanna Zarin 1993 Retained Annu (Defendant), Robin Sue Landsburg 1993 Retained Annu (Defendant), Samuel Schwartz 1993 Retained Annuity (Defendant), A Jonathan Schwartz 1993 Retained Annu (Defendant), Schwartz Children 1993 Irrevocable Tr (Defendant), Landsburg Family 1994 Irrevocable Trus (Defendant), Jonathan S Zarin 1994 Irrevocable Tr (Defendant), Samuel Schwartz 1995 Irrevocable Trust (Defendant), Apheresis Medical Investments LLC (Defendant), AJS Trust (Defendant) Judgment: 07/13/2012, Docketed: 07/20/2012

OTHER EVENTS AND HEARINGS07/18/2008Complaint<br/>COMPLA/INT FILED Fee \$148.00<br/>08A5676650001.tif pages07/18/2008Initial Appearance Fee Disclosure<br/>/INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE<br/>08A5676650002.tif pages09/04/2008Answer<br/>ANSWER<br/>08A5676650003.tif pages09/04/2008Answer

000348

		ANSWER 08A5676650004.lif pages			
	09/04/2008	Answer			
di i	0010 112000	ANSWER			
:		08A5676650005.tif pages			
	09/04/2008			 	
		ANSWER		2012 	
		08A5676650006.lif pages			
	09/04/2008				
-		ANSWER			
		08A5676650007.tif pages			
•	09/04/2008				
		ANSWER			
	00/04/0000	08A5676650008.tif pages			
	09/04/2008				
		ANSWER			
. 1	00/04/2008	08A5676650009.tif pages			
() -)	09/04/2008	ANSWER			
		08A5676650010.tif pages			
-	09/04/2008				
1	0010712000	ANSWER			
1		08A5676650011.lif pages			
	09/04/2008				
	1.00 0.2000	ANSWER			
		08A5676650012.tif pages			
•	09/04/2008	Answer			
'		ANSWER			
		08A5676650013.tif pages			
	09/04/2008				
		ANSWER			
•		08A5676650014.tif pages			
• •	09/04/2008				
:		ANSWER			
	00/04/0000	08A5676650015.tif pages			
	09/04/2008				
. 1		ANSWER			
	09/04/2008	08A5676650016.tif pages			
:)	05/04/2000	ANSWER			
00		08A5676650018.tif pages		I.	
000349	09/04/2008				
49	0010412000	ANSWER			
-		08A5676650019.tif pages			·
	09/04/2008	Answer			
		ANSWER			
		08A5676650020.tif pages			
	09/04/2008	Answer			
		ANSWER			
		08A5676650021.lif pages			
	09/04/2008				
		ANSWER			
	00/04/0000	08A5676650022.tif pages			
	09/04/2008				
		ANSWER 0845676650023 lif pages			
	09/04/2008	08A5676650023.tif pages			
	00/04/2000	ANSWER			
		08A5676650024.tif pages			
	09/04/2008				
		ANSWER			
.'.  		08A5676650025.tif pages			
	09/04/2008;				
		ANSWER			
		08A5676650026.tif pages			
1	09/04/2008	Answer	1		
		ANSWER			
÷		08A5676650027.tif pages			
	09/04/2008				
		ANSWER			
	00/04/0000	08A5676650028.tif pages			
•	09/04/2008				
•		ANSWER			
	09/04/2008	08A5676650029.tif pages			
÷.	00/04/2008	ANSWER			
•		08A5676650030.tif pages			
	09/04/2008				

08A5676650026.tif pages 09/04/2008 Answer ANSWER 08A5676650027.tif pages 09/04/2008 Answer ANSWER 08A5676650028.tif pages 09/04/2008 Answer ANSWER 08A5676650029.tif pages 09/04/2008 Answer ANSWER 08A5676650030.tif pages 09/04/2008 Answer ANSWER 08A5676650031.tif pages 09/04/2008 Answer ANSWER 08A5676650032.tif pages

. .

•

-- . .....

•

.

-

\_\_\_\_

.

000350
--------

.

	09/04/2008	Answer ANSWER
		08A5676650033.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer
		ANSWER
		08A5676650034.tif pages
	09/04/2008	
		ANSWER
		08A5676650035.tif pages
	09/04/2008	
		ANSWER 08A5676650036.tif pages
	09/04/2008	
		ANSWER
		08A5676650037.tif pages
	09/04/2008	
		ANSWER
	09/04/2008	08A5676650038.tif pages
	00/04/2000	ANSWER
		08A5676650039.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer
		ANSWER
	09/04/2008	08A5676650040.tif pages
	09/04/2008	ANSWER
		08A5676650041.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer
		ANSWER
	00/04/2000	08A5676650042.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer ANSWER
		08A5676650043.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer
		ANSWER
	0010410000	08A5676650044.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer ANSWER
		08A5676650045.tif pages
2	09/04/2008	Answer
		ANSWER
i D	09/04/2008	08A5676650046.tif pages Answer
	00/0 //2000	ANSWER
		08A5676650047.tif pages
	09/04/2008	
		ANSWER 08A5676650048.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer
	•	ANSWER
		08A5676650049.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer ANSWER
		08A5676650050.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Answer
		ANSWER
	09/04/2008	08A5676650051.tif pages
	03/04/2000	ANSWER
		08A5676650052.tif pages
	09/04/2008	
		ANSWER
	09/04/2008	08A5676650053.tif pages Answer
	00/0 //2000	ANSWER
		08A5676650054.tif pages
	09/04/2008	
		ANSWER 08A5676650055.tif pages
	09/04/2008	Initial Appearance Fee Disclosure
-		INITIAL APPEARANCE FEE DISCLOSURE NRS CHAPTER 19
	00/05/0000	08A5676650056.tif pages
	09/05/2008	Answer ANSWER
		08A5676650017.tif pages
:	09/05/2008	Summons
		SUMMONS - HARRIETT R SCHWARTZ TRUST DATED 10 2 91
	09/05/2008	08A5676650057.tif pages
	V3/V3/Z000	SUMMONS - JONATHAN S ZARIN 1994 IRREVOCABLE JR
		08A5676650058.tif pages
	09/05/2008	Summons
		SUMMONS - LANDSBURG FAMILY 1994 IRREVOCABLE TRUST
:		



	08A5676650059.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons
	SUMMONS - SAMUEL SCHWARTZ 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY TRUST DATED 11 30 93 08A5676650060.tif pages
09/05/2008	
00,00,2000	SUMMONS - EJZ TRUST
	08A5676650061.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons
	SUMMONS - FRANCES MARTEL TRUST
09/05/2008	08A5676650062.tif pages Summons
00/00/2000	SUMMONS - WILLIAM LANDSBURG TRUST
	08A5676650063.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons
	SUMMONS - EILEEN J ZARIN 1991 IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATE 9 9 91
09/05/2008	08A5676650064.tif pages
03/03/2000	SUMMONS - A JONATHAN SCHWARTZ 1991 IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATE 9 9 1991
	08A5676650065.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons
	SUMMONS - JENNIFER GAYLE ZARIN IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATED 10 11 1979
ດດາດຮ່າວດດອ	08A5676650066.tif pages Summons
09/00/2008	SUMMONS - JONATHAN ZARIN 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
	08A5676650067.lif pages
09/05/2008	Summons
	SUMMONS - EILEEN JOANNA ZARIN 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
09/05/2008	08A5676650068.lif pages
03/03/2008	SUMMONS - DAVID J ZARIN 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
	08A5676650069.lif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - ROBIN SUE LANDSBURG 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
09/05/2008	08A5676650070.lif pages
03/03/2000	SUMMONS - JOSHUA LANDSBURG 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
	08A5676650071.tif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - SAMUEL SCHWARTZ 1991 IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATED 09 09 1991
09/05/2008	08A5676650072.lif pages
00/00/2000	SUMMONS - SCHWARTZ 1990 FAMILY LTD PARTNERSHIP
	08A5676650073.tif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - SAMUEL SCHWARTZ LTD PARTNERSHIP 08A5676650074.tif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - EILEEN J ZARIN LTD PARTNERSHIP
	08A5676650075.tif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - ROBIN SUE LANDSBRUG LTD PARTNERSHIP 08A5676650076.tif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - JONATHAN SCHWARTZ 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY TRUS DATED 11 30 1993
	08A5676650077.tif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - SCHWARTZ FAMILY LTD PARTNERSHIP 08A5676650078.tif pages
09/05/2008	
	SUMMONS - A JONATHAN SCHWARTZ 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
0010-10-0-	08A5676650079.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons SUMMONS - SAMUEL SCHWARTZ 1995 IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATE 02 27 1995
	08A5676650080.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons

•

. . . .

000351

•

ŀ

09/05/2008 Summons SUMMONS - EILEEN JOANNA ZARIN 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY TRUST DATED 11 30 1993 08A5676650081.tif pages 09/05/2008 Summons SUMMONS - AJS TRUST DATED 10 02 1991 08A5676650082.tif pages \_ 09/05/2008 Summons SUMMONS - ROBIN SUE LANDSBURG 1991 IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATED 09 09 1991 08A5676650083.tif pages 09/05/2008 Summons SUMMONS - MICHELLE MARTEL IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATED 10 25 1990 08A5676650084.lif pages . . ! . 09/05/2008 Summons SUMMONS - JENNIFER G ZARIN 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988 • • 08A5676650085.tif pages 09/05/2008 Summons SUMMONS - ZACHARY LANDSBURG 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988 08A5676650086.tif pages 09/05/2008 Summons

1 S. F.

00/05/0000	08A5676650087.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons SUMMONS - APHERESIS MEDICAL INVESTMENTS LLC 08A5676650088.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons SUMMONS - SCHWARTZ INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP 08A5676650089.tif pages
09/05/2008	Summons SUMMONS - SCHWARTZ 1991 FAMILY PARTNERSHIP
09/05/2008	08A5676650090.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - A JONATHAN SCHWARTZ LTD PARTNERSHIP
09/05/2008	08A5676650091.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - ROBIN SUE LANDSBURG 1993 RETAINED ANNUITY TRUST DATED 11 30 1993
09/05/2008	08A5676650092.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - RSL TRUST DATED 10 02 1991
09/05/2008	08A5676650093.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - MILTON I SCHWARTZ 1990 IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATE 3 23 1990
09/05/2008	08A5676650094.lif pages Summons SUMMONS - MICHAEL LANDSBURG 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
09/05/2008	08A5676650095.lif pages Summons SUMMONS - SCHWARTZ CHILDREN 1993 IRREVOCABLE TRUST DATED 12 29 1993
09/05/2008	08A5676650096.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - MILTON I SCHWARTS REVOCABLE FAMILY TRUST DATED 01 29 1986
09/05/2008	08A5676650097.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - SS TRUST DATED 10 02 1991
09/05/2008	08A5676650098.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - SAMUEL SCHWARTZ 1988 TRUST DATED 10 05 1988
09/05/2008	08A5676650099.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - A JONATHAN SCHWARTZ LTD PARTNERSHIP
09/05/2008	08A5676650100.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - MILTON I SCHWARTZ CHARITABLE LEAD TRUST DATED 12 19 1990
09/05/2008	08A5676650101.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - ESTATE OF MILTON I SCHWARTZ
09/17/2008	08A5676650102.lif pages Summons SUMMONS - MICHAEL LANDSBURG 1990 TRUST
09/17/2008	08A5676650103.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - JOSHUA LANADSBURG 1990 TRUST
09/17/2008	08A5676650104.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - MILTON I SCHWARTZ 1986 IRREVOCABLE TRUST
09/17/2008	08A5676650105.lif pages Summons SUMMONS - BENJAMIN LANDSBURG 1990 TRUST
09/19/2008	08A5676650106.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - ZACHARY LANDSBURG 19088 TRUST
09/23/2008	08A5676650107.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - JONATHAN ZARIN 1990 TRUST
09/23/2008	08A5676650108.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - JENNIFER G ZARIN 1990 TRUST
09/23/2008	08A5676650109.tif pages Summons SUMMONS - DAVID J ZARIN 1990 TRUST
10/20/2008	08A5676650110.tif pages Commissioner's Decision On Request For Exemption COMMISSIONERS DECISION ON REQUEST FOR EXEMPTION
12/31/2008	NOTICE OF CHANGE OF FIRM
04/15/2009	PLTF'S MTN TO STAY PROCEEDINGS/1
04/20/2009	08A5676650114.tif pages Receipt of Copy

•

•

.

000352

.

• •



.

- -

04/28/2009	Non Opposition			
05/14/2009		on to Plaintiffs Motion to Stay Proceedii Judicial Officer Cadish, Elissa F.) ROCEEDINGS/1	igs	
	<u>Minutes</u>			
	04/30/2009 Reset by Co	ourt to 05/21/2009		
	05/21/2009 Reset by Co	ourt to 04/30/2009		
	Result: Granted			
03/09/2010	-			
09/02/2010	Notice of Supreme Court L Order Scheduling Status C			
00102/2010	Order Scheduling Status C			
09/21/2010	Status Check (8:30 AM) (Ju 09/21/2010, 10/05/2010, 0	udicial Officer Cadish, Elissa F.) <b>4/05/2011</b>		
	Parties Present			
	<u>Minutes</u>			
01/10/2012	Result: Continued Status Check (8:30 AM) (Ju 01/10/2012, 07/10/2012, 0	udicial Officer Cadish, Elissa F.) 9/11/2012		
	Parties Present			
	Minutes			
	01/10/2012 Reset by Co	urt to 01/10/2012		
	01/10/2012 Reset by Co			
	Result: Continued			
	Stipulation and Order for D Notice of Entry of Order	ismissal With Prejudice		
01110/2012	Nouce of Entry of Order			
	······	FINANCIAL	NFORMATION	
	Conversion Extended Cor Total Financial Assessment Total Payments and Credits Balance Due as of 06/17/2		A567665	
07/18/2008	Transaction Assessment			,
07/18/2008	Conversion Payment	Receipt # 01447158	THE DICKERSON LAW GF	
09/04/2008	Conversion Payment	Receipt # 01459115	JENNINGS STROUSS AND	) SALMON
I				
	Defendant Estate Of Millon	I Schwartz		

--

-

|

1999 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 -

٠.

. . . .

--

•••••••

	<b>Defendant</b> Estate Of Millo Total Financial Assessmer Total Payments and Credi <b>Balance Due as of 06/17/</b>	nt ts		7.00 7.00 <b>0.00</b>
07/16/2012 07/16/2012 07/16/2012 07/16/2012 07/16/2012	Wiznet Transaction Assessment	Receipt # 2012-88689-CCCLK Receipt # 2012-89152-CCCLK	Estate Of Milton I Schwartz Estate Of Milton I Schwartz	3.50 (3.50) 3.50 (3.50)

1,809.00 1,809.00 **0.00** 

1,809.00 (148.00) (1,661.00)

000353 .

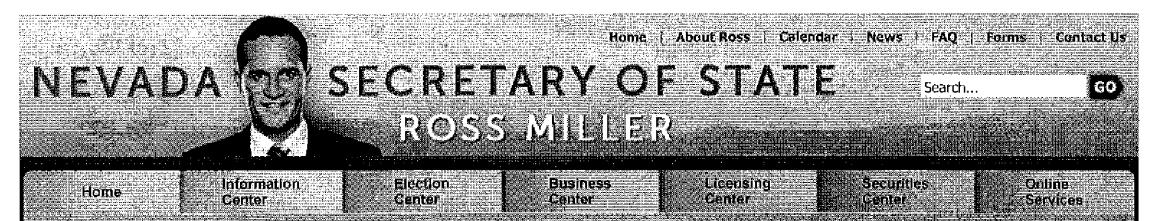
000354

# EXHIBIT 16

000354

# **EXHIBIT 16**





# SAMSON CONSULTING, INC.

New Search	Friendly	<b>Gaiculate List Fees</b>
Business Entity Information	्मे प्रणाद र होदा संस्था अस्ति एत्यम् वस्ति संस्था स	- Angle (1997) - 1912 - 1916 India, è manuna alpubblik (201
Status: Active	File Date:	11/3/1988
Iype: Domestic Corporation	Entity Number:	C8795-1988
Qualifying State: NV	List of Officers Due:	11/30/2013
Managed By:	Expiration Date:	
NV Business ID: NV19881026868	Business License	11/30/2013
	Expe	

# **Registered Agent Information**

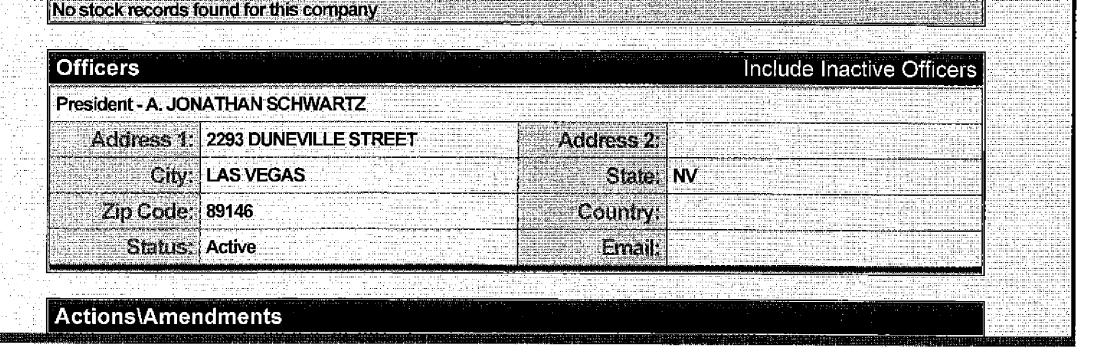
000355

Name:	MILTSON CONSULTING INC	Address 1:	2293 DUNEVILLE STREET
Address 2:		City:	LAS VEGAS
State:	NV	Zip Code:	89146
Phone:		Fax:	
Mailing Address 1.		Mailing Address 2:	
Mailing City:		Mailing State:	
Mailing Zip Code:			
Agent Type:	Noncommercial Registered Age	nt	
/iew all business en	itles under this registered a	gent	

Financial Information

No Par Share 2,500.00

Gapital Amount: \$0



# Click here to view 12 actions/amendments associated with this company

Information Center | Election Center | Business Center | Licensing Center | Securities Center | Online Services | Contact Us | Sitemap

Electronically Filed 09/30/2013 10:58:27 AM

Hum S. Ehrin

**CLERK OF THE COURT** 

DISTRICT COURT

### CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF MILTON I. SCHWARTZ

RTRAN

CASE NO. P061300

DEPT. XXVI

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GLORIA STURMAN, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

TUESDAY, JUNE 25, 2013

RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT ALL PENDING MOTIONS

APPEARANCES:

For the Petitioner: MAXIMILIANO D. COUVILLIER, III, ESQ. Lionel Sawyer & Collins

For the Executor: ALAN D. FREER, ESQ. STEVEN E. HOLLINGWORTH, ESQ. Solomon Dwiggins & Freer, Ltd.

RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER

000357

000357





	2
1	TUESDAY, JUNE 25, 2013, 11:20 A.M.
2	THE COURT: Petition to compel distribution for
3	accounting and for attorneys' fees, ex parte petition for
4	order and issue of citation to appear and show cause,
5	objection to petition to compel distribution for accounting,
6	reply in support of and actually I now have a copy of the
7	first accounting. So counsel.
8	MR. COUVILLIER: Good morning, Your Honor, Max Couvillier
9	on behalf of the Petitioner, the Adelson Campus.
10	MR. FREER: Good morning, Your Honor, Alan Freer. With
11	me is my client Jonathan Schwartz and also Steve Hollingworth
12	on behalf of the executor.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, we're here to discuss this
15	probate matter. And as the turns of events that have occurred
16	since the Adelson Campus filed its petition for distribution
17	of the bequest.
18	Specifically after we filed our petition, the
19	executor made an about face and suddenly claimed that the
20	estate did not have the assets to satisfy the bequest. When

21	all along including just prior to filing our petition, he had
22	represented that there was sufficient funds to make the
23	bequest.
24	In this response, the Petitioner filed the first
25	accounting, in fact the only accounting that has been filed in
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	this matter which has been open for over six years. The
2	accounting, Your Honor, is incomplete, vague and obfuscates
3	the true financial status of the estate. The Court should
4	require transparency. For example, some of the stocks that
5	the executor identifies which or actually most of the stocks
6	and securities held by the estate which are important to the
7	issue here, but as the will directs that such stocks and
8	securities be given to the school as part of the bequest, as
9	having allegedly no value.

But the executor's claim is alarming, Your Honor. 10 11 The decedent was a successful businessman who amassed considerable wealth especially in the taxi and transportation 12 Yet the executor lists such transportation stock 13 business. 14 such as Star Transit and Fleet Management as valueless. Other stocks that are listed as having no value include 15 pharmaceutical companies which can be very lucrative. 16 Stocks in petroleum companies. Your Honor, with the constantly 17 rising prices, it's hard to imagine that those stocks are 18 19 valueless. But the executor, Your Honor, did not attach any 20

21 documentation to his accounting. Did not provide any
22 documentation in his reply. The Court again, Your Honor,
23 should require transparency from the executor and order an
24 appraisal at the executor's expense and order him to produce
25 the estate tax return so that we can examine the value of **XV XV XV**

1 those stocks.

2	THE COURT: Appraisal of?
3	MR. COUVILLIER: The stocks, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Oh, the stocks.
5	MR. COUVILLIER: That are listed as valueless.
6	THE COURT: Well when it's stocks, we've got 29.7
7	interest in Valley Group Constructors, 16.66 interest in Star
8	Limousine valued at 41,000, 200 shares in Fleet Management,
9	zero, 16.66 interest in Star Transit, there's a book value
10	listed at 500 for Sampson Consulting, Fleet Delivery Service
11	Northwest also says zero, Pittsburg LALV, I don't know what
12	that is, MediDox, a dollar.
13	MR. COUVILLIER: That's a pharmaceutical company.
14	THE COURT: Westin LP, doing they both a hotel or
15	something? And Insured Municipal Trust, Petroleum securities
16	and Towner Leveraged Private Program. I don't know. So
17	they're not necessarily some of these may not be publicly
18	traded I guess I'm assuming. They're businesses, is that
19	LLCs and stuff?
20	MR. COUVILLIER: Well, Your Honor, you know the same sort

21 of frustration that you have is the same frustration that we
22 echo is that we don't know anything about these stocks. There
23 isn't the additional information that's provided.
24 Specifically what the valuation, how the valuation has come
25 forth.

www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
2	MR. COUVILLIER: And that is the precise frustration that
3	the school shares, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Okay. So I guess the question then is with
5	respect to the petition for to compel distribution for
6	accounting, are you looking for some period in which to do
7	discovery or?
8	MR. COUVILLIER: Well, Your Honor, what we're asking for
9	is there's several issues with the accounting. It's not just
10	the stocks.
11	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
12	MR. COUVILLIER: It's mostly the failure to explain why
13	there's been no accounting for the past six years.
14	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
15	MR. COUVILLIER: And maybe it's perhaps because they were
16	busy hiding from the Court and the beneficiaries that they
17	were settling with other parties, that they were borrowing,
18	causing the estate to borrow money and then come into the
19	Court now with unclean hands and ask the Court to ratify their
20	violations of N.R.S. Chapter 147 and 149.

000361

5

Your Honor, the school is a non-profit educational institute. It's a growing school. It's got a number of growing children, Your Honor. Growing student body. Many students are interested in financial aid. And we're trying to obtain the promised funding for those scholarships under the *IVI* www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

will. So what we're asking the Court is that the Court first 1 ascertain the true status of the estate before the school 2 incurs additional fees and efforts to expose these other 3 concoctions that the executor has manufactured regarding 4 whether the bequest that was imposed by certain actions that 5 occurred decades before the will, just to find out that the 6 7 executor misrepresented to the estate the ability to make the bequest. 8

So what we're asking, Your Honor, is that the Court 9 first ascertain the true financial status of the estate before 10 the school incurs additional expenses, before the estate is 11 further depleted and we'll ask the Court that the accounting 12 13 having not been submitted for the past six years, having raised significant and alarming issues regarding the financial 14 status of the estate be done at the executor's personal 15 And once we're ascertaining what the true value and 16 expense. the true assets and financial picture of the estate is, then 17 we can make a determination whether there is a need to proceed 18 19 to go forward, Your Honor and determine whether a bequest is going to be made when there may in fact be no assets in the 20

000362

21	satisfaction of the Court.
22	THE COURT: Okay. So again my question is is there going
23	is this going to necessitate some period of time for
24	discovery at which time we'll in the end have an evidentiary
25	hearing? Is that what you're envisioning here?
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, whatever would please the
2	Court. I think that what we would suggest is that the
3	executor produce, Your Honor, with the Court's order, again at
4	his expense, all the documentation that is that we've
5	requested in our objection regarding how these stocks were
6	valued, the information regarding these particular stocks,
7	Your Honor, the estate tax return and importantly some of the
8	information regarding the settlement in unrelated divorce
9	matter and how that may impact whether the estate unfairly
10	bore a payment of that settlement of a matter which had
11	numerous other defendants, Your Honor, including the executor
12	being named as a defendant there.
13	So we want all that information, Your Honor, to
14	verify and to see if there was any self dealing, to assure the
15	estate was fairly treated and to make sure that all the
16	documentation is backed up so that we can ascertain the true
17	financial status of the estate.
18	THE COURT: Okay. All right. And then it may make more
19	sense then to have Mr. Freer address both that and then his,
20	your countermotion which is, you know, is this even a claim

21	that has any validity because the
22	MR. FREER: Your Honor, as far as that
23	THE COURT: Milton Schwartz
24	MR. FREER: counter petition, we have moved to dismiss
25	it, Your Honor. And that's on hearing on July 9th.
	<b>NV</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	THE COURT: Okay. All right. So I'm not getting into
2	the actual issue of wither or not to dismiss it. But I knew,
3	you know, that there's a counter petition Mr. Freer wished to
4	discuss and we'll let you talk about that, too.
5	MR. FREER: Thank you, Your Honor. As we point out in
6	our reply brief, this really his concerns about the
7	accounting places the cart before the horse.
8	THE COURT: Right.
9	MR. FREER: Because before we get to an accounting, we
10	have concern on whether or not they've got standing
11	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
12	MR. FREER: to assert it. Simply put, there is a
13	bequest and this is what they're here on, there's a bequest to
14	the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. They do not represent
15	the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. They represent the
16	Adelson Educational Campus or Adelson Educational Institute.
17	On its face, that bequest lapsed and that is one of
18	our concerns. And in order to get to some of our concerns
19	with respect to this bequest, I think that a little overview
20	of the history of this case is important.

21	During his lifetime, Milton I. Schwartz made
22	lifetime gifts and had a bequest to Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
23	Academy, a school which promised to bear his name in
24	perpetuity. Within months after his death, the school
25	scuttles his name and breaks promises and reneges on promises
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	it made to the decedent during his lifetime. We've introduced
2	in our pleadings evidence already including the sworn
3	testimony of the decedent during litigation he had with the
4	board in 1993 that on or about August 1989 he donated 500,000
5	to the Hebrew Academy in return for which it would guarantee
6	that it's name would change in perpetuity to the Milton I.
7	Schwartz Hebrew Academy. Their bylaws, they say the name of
8	the corporation shall be the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy
9	and shall remain so in perpetuity.
10	I could go on but just quickly, there's litigation
11	in which the actual defendants, there was two competing boards
12	back in '93. The actual defendants of this board recognized
13	that this \$500,000 donation that Mr. Schwartz made earlier
14	actually was in consideration of the naming rights for the
15	school. This wasn't a gratuitous gifts during his lifetime
16	and it wasn't a gratuitous gift at his death. There were
17	naming rights in conjunction with the gifts.
18	We also have included evidence from board members
19	where they acknowledge it's your school, it's got your name on
20	it forever. Now this gets us to 1996, after the litigation in

92/93, in '96, the Hebrew Academy presents Milton with a
letter. In that letter it says the academy promises in
writing to restore the Hebrew Academy's name to the Milton I.
Schwartz Hebrew Academy, amend its articles to restore Mr. -to name it Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. Restore the

											- 0
marker	in	front	of	the	academy	identifying	it	as	the	Milton	I.
_		_		_	_	_				_	_

2	Schwartz Hebrew Academy, change of stationery and letterhead
3	and display the full name of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
4	Academy whenever practical. Now this is important because
5	during the period when they took his name off in 1992, he
6	stopped making distributions. He stopped donations. That's
7	consistent until '96. That's when he began making donations
8	again. And the Hebrew Academy amended its articles, it
9	changed its letterhead, it did all of those things that's
10	stated in the letter.

That prompted Mr. Schwartz to begin making 11 In 2004, he included a bequest to the Milton I. 12 donations. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. In reliance still on the fact that 13 14 they were still naming the Hebrew Academy after him. The school continued to honor this until his death. However, six 15 16 months after his death, after the will was admitted to 17 probate, they take his name off. Unbeknownst to us, they change the articles of incorporation to drop Mr. Schwartz's 18 19 name.

Since then, they've systematically taken steps to

000366

10

1

20

21 erase Milton's name and legacy. They've removed the marker at 22 the entrance to the property. The name's been removed from 23 letterhead and business cards. The school hasn't operated or 24 held out to the public as anything other than the Adelson 25 Educational Campus. Website doesn't refer to any part of the 26 NWW.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	school as the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. It only
2	lists the Adelson Educational Institute. There is one vestige
3	of Mr. Schwartz's name and that's a sign on a building but
4	this Hebrew but the Adelson Educational Institute hasn't
5	even provided assurance to the estate that that will remain.
6	So despite breaching their promises and
7	representations to Mr. Schwartz, the school now demands
8	payment of its bequest under the guise that it is a successor
9	entity of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. And has the
10	gall to accuse my client of making all sorts of defalcations
11	which don't exist and when we get into the accounting, that'll
12	be all shown.
13	We've attempted to resolve this issue and you know,
14	short of the litigation. That's what's taken a couple of
15	years. This isn't really about the money. It's about the
16	legacy of the decedent.
17	But simply put, the Adelson Educational Campus can't
18	have its cake and eat it, too. It can't change its name,
19	erase all vestiges and expect to receive a bequest on behalf

20 of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy.

21	THE COURT: Well I guess then my question I should ask
22	counsel is is this an issue where we need it's necessary to
23	do some discovery to have an evidentiary hearing because it
24	seems to me that what we have here is and except for the fact
25	that there's a motion to dismiss it, which we are going to get
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	it to where up there. But you have this whole issue of, you
2	know, what did Mr. Schwartz mean here in paragraph 2.3 of his
3	will. By then the Adelsons were already donating money to the
4	school. And they had built the high school I believe.
5	MR. FREER: Correct.
6	THE COURT: I think at the time of Mr. Schwartz's death,
7	the I'm still not real clear on the middle school, but you
8	know they built the high school building. A lovely building.
9	That indoor Olympic pool is fabulous. But you know it's one
10	of the nicest schools I've ever been in.
11	MR. FREER: And correct, and Mr. Schwartz during his
12	lifetime and there's documentary evidence that Adelson and
13	Schwartz were working together. Mr. Schwartz didn't begrudge
14	Adelson getting his fair share of credit.
15	THE COURT: Right. Recognize.
16	MR. FREER: But the problem is is now we're taking an
17	eraser to the entire legacy that Milton Schwartz has built
18	over, you know, 15/20 years.
19	THE COURT: Okay. So I mean he knew that this was going

21	school that, you know, him giving that first million dollars
22	or whatever it was, got started. So he knew that. And it
23	just seems to me that this is an issue where there it
24	necessarily involves issues of fact.
25	MR. FREER: They're absolutely issues of fact, Your
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	Honor. We do need discovery. And for one very important
2	reason, we've attached a lot of declarations that were filed
3	by board members back during the time that show the decedent's
4	intent.
5	THE COURT: I remember.
6	MR. FREER: But unfortunately, I can't get anything
7	current from them right now because of Palmer versus Pioneer.
8	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
9	MR. FREER: I need the ability to go conduct discovery
10	and have formal discovery with opposing counsel involved.
11	THE COURT: Not all those people are still on the board,
12	are they? I mean
13	MR. FREER: I don't know the answer to that. But also
14	out of an abundance of caution
15	THE COURT: And there's all that litigation. They got
16	rid of the previous the lady that was running it forever.
17	MR. FREER: Correct. There are some
18	THE COURT: All the
19	MR. FREER: overlapping individuals from my
20	understanding. But you've still got instances where, you

13

- 21 know, obviously whatever these individuals on the prior board 22 say, might have the ability to bind, you know, to adversely 23 impact what promises or representations were made to Mr. 24 Schwartz on behalf of the school as opposed to on behalf of
- 25 particular board members.

**NV** www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	We've got discovery issues. That's a horse we can
2	on get down the road. But you know we've got, right now the
3	issues we've got with the bequest itself are whether it's not
4	its lapsed, whether or not the ambiguity in that bequest, you
5	know, really whether Milton I. Schwartz intended to make the
6	bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy that's to
7	bear his name in perpetuity or the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
8	Academy that's changed its name to the Adelson Educational
9	Institute after he dies. You know, we've got some
10	testamentary intent with respect to that.
11	Also, regardless of the ambiguity or whether it
11 12	Also, regardless of the ambiguity or whether it lapses, we also have claims as we've raised in our petition
12	lapses, we also have claims as we've raised in our petition
12 13	lapses, we also have claims as we've raised in our petition for declaratory relief, claims with respect to fraudulent
12 13 14	lapses, we also have claims as we've raised in our petition for declaratory relief, claims with respect to fraudulent inducement, breach of representations and promises, also a
12 13 14 15	lapses, we also have claims as we've raised in our petition for declaratory relief, claims with respect to fraudulent inducement, breach of representations and promises, also a mistake. You know, when we get into donative intent with
12 13 14 15 16	lapses, we also have claims as we've raised in our petition for declaratory relief, claims with respect to fraudulent inducement, breach of representations and promises, also a mistake. You know, when we get into donative intent with respect to lifetime gifts and upon death, there's a body of
12 13 14 15 16 17	lapses, we also have claims as we've raised in our petition for declaratory relief, claims with respect to fraudulent inducement, breach of representations and promises, also a mistake. You know, when we get into donative intent with respect to lifetime gifts and upon death, there's a body of law that says the grantor's mistaken belief is enough to void

21	initiated this whole thing which was this petition for an
22	accounting. You know, I have a copy of the first accounting.
23	And Mr., going to mispronounce the name.
24	MR. FREER: Couvillier.
25	THE COURT: Couvillier raised some questions, some of the
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	same questions I had and it may just be that, you know, these
2	are quick values. This is what the stuff's carried at because
3	the real assets are, you know, somewhere else. I mean those
4	cab company medallions are wow. Super value. So I don't
5	know. Maybe this really is what the book value is.
6	MR. FREER: Right. You know, we've got some issues with
7	some of those companies simply don't exist
8	THE COURT: Anymore.
9	MR. FREER: or have gone defunct anymore.
10	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
11	MR. FREER: But you know when we get into the accounting,
12	when I talk about getting the cart before the horse, that's
13	really the case. Because it makes no sense to
14	THE COURT: And that's my question. Do we do these on a
15	parallel track or do we first have to address this issue of do
16	they even have a right to an accounting?
17	MR. FREER: My position and we cite this in our reply
18	brief is while we've got this pending, they're not an
19	interested person with respect to the accounting unless and
20	until we've determined the bequest is valid. That's under

21	150.170, subsection 1. You know and realistically it makes no
22	sense to argue about who gets, you know, the amount of the
23	dollars to be received when we don't even know who it's going
24	to.
25	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
	<b>ハレ</b> アデジョンズ www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	MR. FREER: So that's, you know, one of the issues that
2	we've got with respect to that account. And so our request is
3	that the Court stay any matters concerning the accounting.
4	They're the only beneficiary or not even beneficiary, they're
5	the only person that has appeared to object to the accounting.
6	It doesn't we're ready to close the estate once this issue
7	is done and once the accounting is. Let's first determine who
8	this bequest goes to.
9	THE COURT: Well I guess my one question I had here is
10	that as I read this accounting, there is there are assets
11	on hand. And it appears to me, \$633,060 at a minimum on hand.
12	So are there other obligations out there because I there's
13	been this whole issue of first they said they had the money
14	and they wanted to resolve this. And then they said they
15	didn't have the money.
16	MR. FREER: Right. And I'll my understanding is those
17	representations on behalf of the estate were never made.
18	There is a I think they're confusing the estate and the
19	trust. There is a separate revocable trust out here and I
20	believe that the trustee who is also the executor

21	THE COURT: Right.
22	MR. FREER: made those representations in connection
23	with yes, if we're able to resolve these naming right issues,
24	we are more than capable of making the distribution. With
25	respect to the amount of money you know it does raise we
	<b>ハレ</b> ディーション www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	did raise one additional issue with respect to the
2	availability of funds. There is, you know, the accounting
3	I have to profess I did not prepare the accounting. That was
4	Steve Oshins' firm, very capable. I didn't spend a lot of
5	time poring over the account. But what we did raise is there
6	are other bequests that are set that are going to kindred
7	and spouses. Those take priority over non-related bequests.
8	And so that's one of our claims we raise in with respect to
9	the objection to the distribution is even if this Court
10	determines that the bequest is valid to the school, there's
11	still an issue of N.R.S. 151.163 that gives priority to the
12	extent there is insufficient funds first to the other
13	beneficiaries that were related by blood.
14	THE COURT: So there's the grandson.
15	MR. FREER: Grandchildren.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	MR. FREER: Three grandchildren.
18	THE COURT: Three grandchildren. And who's the jewelry
19	bequests.

20 So really what we're asking for at this MR. FREER:

000373

17

21 point, Your Honor, is that we set, you know, we have a 16.1. We just kind of put this on an evidentiary hearing path, have 22 23 an evidentiary, you know, get an NRCP 16.1 scheduling order, 24 open it for discovery to allow us to conduct discovery as to the grantor's intent. And put us on the stack -- we've 25 Tranz www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

	18
1	requested a jury trial with respect to the declaratory relief
2	as we are entitled to under N.R.S. 30. And just set this for
3	evidentiary hearing.
4	THE COURT: And because and also well it doesn't
5	really go to intent but it is involving a will. So yeah
6	MR. FREER: Yeah.
7	THE COURT: So that's a problem.
8	MR. FREER: Yeah, under N.R.S. 30 we've requested the
9	declaratory relief which allows us to request a jury trial.
10	We've requested it with respect to two issues. Construing the
11	terms of the will, advising the Court or advising the executor
12	as to administration. But also with respect to supplemental
13	relief that we have asserted over lifetime gifts.
14	THE COURT: And so how just so I understand. Would we
15	would you do that evidentiary hearing before or after an
16	evidentiary hearing. Are you saying that is the evidentiary
17	hearing?
18	MR. FREER: That is the the declaratory relief
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	MR. FREER: basically, you know, would be the

21	evidentiary hearing in front of a jury.
22	THE COURT: And how long do you anticipate this is going
23	to take?
24	MR. FREER: I think we can wrap this up all within six
25	months max.
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	THE COURT: So 180 days of discovery plus the trial, you
2	know
3	MR. FREER: Correct.
4	THE COURT: two months thereafter.
5	MR. FREER: I mean the only thing I've got impacting my
6	ability to conduct discovery in this case is to conduct the
7	discovery that's going on.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Well now then we have the next
9	question which is technically is this request premature
10	because we have a motion pending to dismiss that we're not
11	going to hear for a couple of weeks.
12	MR. FREER: I would be more than happy to defer the
13	scheduling of this matter to the conclusion of the motion to
14	dismiss.
15	THE COURT: Okay.
16	MR. FREER: As I stated, we've already attached a bunch
17	of, you know, evidence.
18	THE COURT: But just at this point in time, it would be
19	inappropriate to go forward and order the accounting until
20	such time as this other issue is determined which is are you

19

21 going to be allowed to go forward with your complaint for 22 declaratory relief which is that we don't believe that Mr. 23 Schwartz's bequest stands. So unless and until that's been 24 determined by the Court and/or a jury, their right to an 25 accounting is premature.

1	MR. FREER: You're dead on, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: I see. Okay. But they should not be doing
3	their accounting at the same time you're doing that other
4	discovery to save us any time and expedite anything?
5	MR. FREER: Our position, you know, it's the flip side
6	of the same coin. Their position is they want to sniff around
7	to see what assets are there, to see whether it's worth them
8	pursuing.
9	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
10	MR. FREER: Our position is you're asking the estate to
11	expend money that it might not necessarily have to in
12	providing information and document relative to the accounting
13	when they may not even be a beneficiary.
14	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
15	MR. FREER: Thank you, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, I don't want to get into
18	scheduling evidentiary hearings and that sort of issue.
19	THE COURT: Right.
20	MR. COUVILLIER: I mean that's the gameship that is

21	happening here, Your Honor. In their objection or their
22	response to our petition, they unequivocally say that the
23	bequest to the school is abated because the estate has
24	insufficient funds. I'm quoting that directly, Your Honor,
25	from page 8 at line 7 of their response to our objection, Your
	<b>NV</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1 Honor.

2	With respect, Your Honor, to standing, Your Honor,
3	there's two responses to that. First of all, Your Honor, the
4	accounting and the executor's responsibility to file a
5	complete accounting is separate from whether we brought this
6	forward or not. They neglected to do this, Your Honor. They
7	neglected to do this for over the past six years. They went
8	and settled claims without this Court's permission. They went
9	and borrowed money without this Court's permission. And
10	they're sitting here hiding from the Court saying we need to
11	do all these other things. Why? Because we're hiding from
12	the things that we didn't do.
13	As far as standing, Your Honor, standing
14	THE COURT: Well their argument that nobody else cares.
15	The only people who care are people who arguably have no claim
16	because they took my dad's name off the building.
17	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, this
18	THE COURT: Well they didn't take it off the building,
19	it's still there on the building.
20	MR. COUVILLIER: Court should care. N.R.S. says that

21	the State cares. N.R.S. requires them to file a complete
22	accounting. They never did that, Your Honor, until it was
23	prompted by our petition.
24	And as far as standing, Your Honor, N.R.S. 151.7
25	says an interested person may appear and file written
	<b>۸۷</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

3	de
4	der
5	de
6	cha

000378

1	objections. N.R.S. 132.185 defines an interested person
2	without limitation as a devisee. And N.R.S. 132.100 defines
3	devisee as to mean a person designated in a will to receive a
4	devise. Your Honor, it is unquestionable that we were
5	designated in the will. What they are seeking now is to
6	challenge the will, not the designation, Your Honor. And that
7	is completely separate issue that deals with the merits and
8	not with the issue of standing.

But what is interesting, Your Honor, is that the 9 time for them to challenge the will has long since passed 10 under N.R.S. 137.120. This whole argument that they're 11 seeking to construe the will and not challenging the will, 12 13 Your Honor, is a, to borrow from Mr. Dwiggins' earlier argument, a distinction without a difference. They're simply 14 asking to challenge the will. That statute of limitations has 15 long passed, Your Honor. The will was not challenged within 16 three months after the order admitting the will into probate 17 18 was admitted. It clearly falls beyond the scope of that. 19 And we're coming back to the Court is to say, Your Honor, they're throwing around these issues about whether the

000378

22

school is intended to honor some legacy. Your Honor, they're 21 22 talking about events that happened in 1989. Mr. Schwartz was 23 again a sophisticated businessman with lawyers, counselors and 24 other professionals at his disposal. And in 2004, he with the 25 benefit of the people that surrounded him and with his own TANZ www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	sophisticated faculty, did his will. And his will provides no
2	conditions whatsoever, none of the conditions that they've
3	made. He affirmed his will again twice in 2006, Your Honor.
4	Again, if he wanted the conditions regarding the naming of the
5	school, the specific naming in perpetuity, all these logos and
6	letterheads, it would have clearly been included in the will.
7	And it was not. Why? Because he did not include it because
8	he did not intend to do it. Now
9	THE COURT: Well but doesn't a question of fact exist as
10	to whether there really is any entity such as the Milton I.
11	Schwartz Hebrew Academy?
12	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, it's unrefuted in both our
13	reply and in our petition, Your Honor, that one is the school
14	remains. The lower school is still referred to as the Milton
15	I. Schwartz Academy. Paul Schiffman, the head of the school,
16	testified to that. There's still the Adelson Campus still
17	does DBA of that. There's still a building named after Milton
18	I. Schwartz Academy. And the scholarship, Your Honor, will be
19	the Milton I. Schwartz scholarship. And it will go as he
20	directed to the Jewish children to educate them and that's

21 what we're seeking, Your Honor.
22 What they're asking to do is engage in this
23 evidentiary hearing to harass the school and have us incur
24 attorneys' fees when they're saying at the end, they're
25 representing the bequest to the school has abated. Well,
XVIIII WWW.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	let's have them produce these items, Your Honor, within 30
2	days to the satisfaction of the Court that the accounting is
3	true and accurate. That's the horse before the carriage, Your
4	Honor. Why are we going to expend six months in litigation,
5	six months in harassing discovery and trying to find people
6	that are no longer affiliated with the board, no longer on the
7	board, about matters that have absolutely nothing to do with
8	the will? When at the end of the day, gee, I'm so sorry,
9	there is no money.
10	Let's find out first where's the money. Let's order
11	the executor to produce the documents. He's had six years to
12	accumulate them. Let's have him order to produce those
13	documents within 30 days. Let's come back within 30 days,
14	examine what he has produced and if it's to the satisfaction
15	of the Court, then we will deal with it at that point, Your
16	Honor, and determine whether it is worth for both the estate
17	and the school to engage in these discovery gamesmanship if
18	there is no money.
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	MR. COUVILLIER: Thank you, Your Honor.

21	THE COURT: What we are on today is the petition for an
22	accounting and for attorneys' fees. And you know we I
23	think it was a petition for an accounting and we do now have
24	an accounting. And you know the way I read the accounting and
25	granted it's it's in a substantial portion of the assets
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	appear to be in the form of real property and personal
Ť	appear to be in the form of real property and personal
2	property which I don't know. But it says here that there's
3	\$633,000 in assets on here. So that's the accounting that's
4	been produced. So we do now at least have the accounting. So
5	to the extent that there is a petition for an accounting, you
6	know, we have the accounting. The question there are
7	questions about the accounting now that we have it in that you
8	know we have issues with respect to how these issues were
9	actually valued. But you know at this point we have an
10	accounting. And the accounting says there is \$633,000. The
11	bequest is 500,000. We have all these issues about are there
12	other people who would take before the school even if you
13	assume that the school is entitled. Are there other people
14	who take before the school?
15	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, let me answer that question.
16	There are four grandchildren that were named in the will.
17	Michael Langsberg, Zachary Langsberg, Benjamin Langsberg and
18	Joshua Langsberg who are each entitled under the will to
19	45,000 each. So that takes 180,000 off that chunk, Your
20	Honor.

21	THE COURT: Right. So I mean there are other questions
22	here. So at this point I just don't know that compelling
23	anything further I'm, you know, I'm not inclined to do this.
24	I would like to continue this to the hearing on the 9th on the
25	whole issue of the motion to dismiss the petition for
	<b>NV</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

	000382
26	

1	declaratory relief. Because I think we have to have a hearing
2	on that. And see where we are on that issue. Because it
3	seems to me that if we're going to do anything, it makes more
4	sense to do it all at one time because I don't know, this just
5	doesn't make any doesn't seem like it's cost effective and
6	to do six months of discovery is very time consuming. When
7	I'm just not sure, you know, what the would be entitled to
8	with respect to getting our a jury trial versus a non-jury
9	trial. I keep losing my will. The copy of the will, where is
10	it?
11	Because it seems to me a lot of it's just a question
12	of how do you interpret this language. Almost. I've lost it
13	again. I've got it here somewhere. So at this point we have
14	an accounting. I understand the issue is now that we have the
15	accounting, we need to be able to understand that the
16	accounting is accurate. You know, I just think that until we
17	know if we're going to go forward with this thing, I'm not
18	going to order anything further at this time. But I, you
19	know, that may change as we get into this in more detail.

So we're going to be back here on the 7th. So --

21	THE CLERK: The 9th.
22	THE COURT: The 9th. To compel the accounting we have
23	the accounting. So the next question is are we going to
24	compel distribution or are we going to do more discovery and
25	then we have the petition to dismiss the petition for
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

	27
1	declaratory relief and do we want to do discovery on that. So
2	at this point, I'm not going to grant or deny anything. I'm
3	just moving the issue of the accounting to the same date to
4	consider somewhere I've got my
5	THE CLERK: Do you want the petition for declaratory
6	relief on the same hearing?
7	THE COURT: The petition for declaratory relief isn't
8	actually scheduled for
9	MR. FREER: There is a motion to dismiss the petition for
10	declaratory relief.
11	THE COURT: The it's a motion to dismiss it for the
12	7/9.
13	MR. FREER: Right.
14	THE CLERK: Correct. But the one that's on calendar
15	today, you just want to
16	THE COURT: The petition for declaratory relief
17	MR. FREER: I'm fine we just kick that to the 9th and
18	then have a scheduling if want to dismiss.
19	THE COURT: To the 9th again. Because we have to
20	discuss, you know, where we're going to go with it. And you

21	know, until that the issue of whether or not to dismiss,
22	it's been fully briefed, I want to make a decision.
23	THE CLERK: Okay.
24	THE COURT: So we brief. Okay.
25	THE CLERK: The citation, do we have to do anything with
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

THE COURT: No. THE CLERK: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. All right. MR. FREER: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Oh, maybe it's over here. Okay, yeah. The 9th, here it is. See you on the 9th, Your Honor. MR. FREER: [Proceedings Concluded at 11:56 a.m.]

those?

**NV**Tranz www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885



29

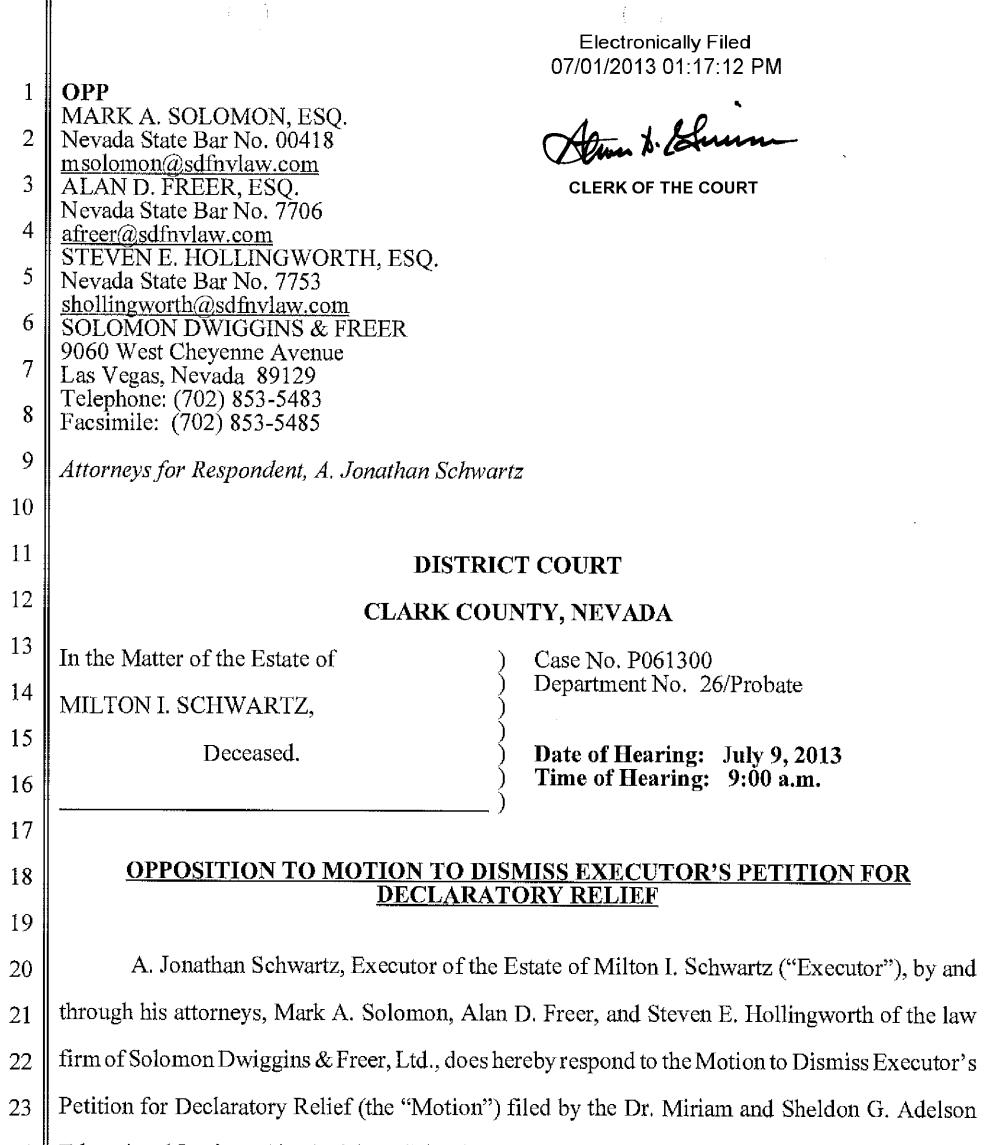
ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video recording in the above entitled case to the best of my ability.

anna aldom

Dianna Aldom, CET\*\*236, Transcriber



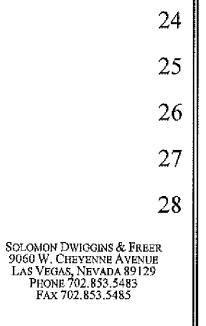




- Educational Institute (the "Adelson School" or the "School").
  I. INTRODUCTION
  Milton I. Schwartz ("Milton") made lifetime gifts and a bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz
  Hebrew Academy, and in exchange the School promised to bear his name in perpetuity. Within
  months after Milton's death, the School shed his name, breaking its promises and reneging on its
- SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 W, CHEYENNE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89129 PHONE 702,853,5483 FAX 702,853,5485

Page 1 of 11

1	representations to Milton. The Executor has filed a Petition for Declaratory Relief ("Petition") to
2	request that this Court (through a jury proceeding) determine, inter alia, the following issues:
3	1. Whether the bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy lapses because the
4	Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy no longer exists;
5	2. Whether the bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy is void due to
6	fraudulent inducement or misrepresentation by the Adelson School;
7	3. Whether the bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew is voidable due to breach of
8	agreement, promissory estoppel by the Adelson School or mistake by Milton;
9	4. Whether the Executor is authorized and directed to offset any bequest against
10	lifetime donations made by Milton on account of the Adelson School's breach of
11	agreement and/or promise made by and between the School and Milton;
12	5. Whether Milton's Estate is entitled to supplemental relief in the form of a
13	constructive trust over funds in the hands of the Adelson School which were
14	contributed by Milton during his lifetime to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
15	Academy.
16	In support of these requests, the Executor has introduced evidence that Milton's bequest
17	in his Will was not solely of a gratuitous nature, but was part of a legacy for the specific purpose
18	of a school bearing his name. This bequest concluded a lifetime of giving to the Milton I. Schwartz
19	Hebrew Academy in consideration for it bearing his name.
20	II. ALLEGATIONS AND ISSUES OF FACT PRECLUDING DISMISSAL
21	The following allegations and evidence presented in the Executor's Petition preclude
22	dismissal and warrant that discovery proceed in this matter:
23	1. In or about August of 1989 Milton donated \$500,000 to the Academy in return for



a guarantee its name would change in perpetuity to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy." *See* Petition at Ex. 1.

2. In August 1989, the Academy amended its bylaws: "The name of this corporation

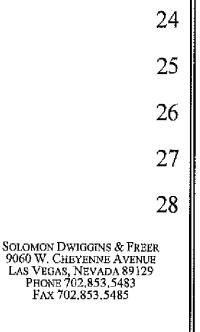
is the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy ... and shall remain so in perpetuity."

Page 2 of 11

Petition at Ex. 4.

3. In or around 1992, during a dispute between Milton and the Academy's successor board, the Academy dropped Milton's name and Milton ceased making donations to the school. *See* Petition at Ex. 9.

- 4. The School's headmaster and board member, Tamar Lubin (who was a defendant in Milton's prior litigation with the Academy): "Milton Schwartz became elected to the Board of Trustees of the Hebrew Academy after making a large gift to the school. Also in consideration of this grant, the school has borne his name since 1989.... I personally solicited Mr. Schwartz's donation to the Academy, the very donation resulting in the school being named for him." Affidavit of Tamar Lubin aka Tamar Lubin Saposnik at ¶¶ 19, 21, attached as Ex. 1 to Reply in Support of First Accounting and Report.
- 5. School board member Michael Novick acknowledged that Milton's initial gift to the school in \$500,000 was in consideration for it bearing his name and that when litigation arose and his name was removed, the School Head "offered to return the \$500,000 to Milton I. Schwartz." Petition at Ex. 8.
- 6. Acknowledgment from School board member Lenard E. Schwartzer to Milton that"It's your school, it has your name on it forever...." Petition at Ex. 7.
- Acknowledgment from School board member Ira Steinberg (also a defendant in Milton's prior litigation with the Academy) that Milton referred to the school as "my school." Reply to Objection to Accounting at Ex. 3.
  - 8. In or about 1996 the School promised to Milton in writing to:
    - a. Restore Hebrew Academy's name to "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew



## Academy";

- b. Amend the Articles to restore name to Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy;
  - c. Restore marker in front of Academy identifying it as Milton I. Schwartz

Page 3 of 11



1		Hebrew Academy;
2		d. Change stationary/letter head to identify it as Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
3		Academy;
4		e. Display the full name of Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy whenever
5		practicable and include on logo. See Petition at Ex. 10.
6	9.	Following this promise, the School again amended its articles and bylaws to
7		recognize: "The name of the Corporation is the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
8		Academy and will remain so in perpetuity." Petition at Ex. 5.
9	10.	In reliance on these promises made by the School, Milton resumed making
10		donations to the school from 1996 until his death in 2007. Petition at Ex. 9.
11	11.	In 2004, Milton executed his Will, making a \$500,000 bequest to the Milton I.
12		Schwartz Hebrew Academy, and affirming the same with codicils following in
13		2006. See Petition at p. 4, lines 10-15.
14	12.	In or around 2006-07, prior to Milton's death the Adelsons pledged \$25 million to
15		build a high school on the site of the School. Milton, the School and Mr. Adelson
16		agreed that the high school would be called the "Adelson School," while grades K-8
17		would continue to be known as the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. See
18		Petition at p. 4, lines 16-20, and at Ex. 11.
19	13.	The School continued to honor Milton's name and be recognized as the Milton I.
20		Schwartz Hebrew Academy, despite the generous donations of the Adelsons. See
21		Petition at p. 5, lines 1-11.
22 23	14.	However, approximately (7) months after Milton's death, the School (unbeknownst
23 24		to the Executor) amended its articles to drop Milton's name and replace it with the

24 25 26 27 28 Solomon Dwiggins & Freer 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702,853,5483 Fax 702,853,5485

000389

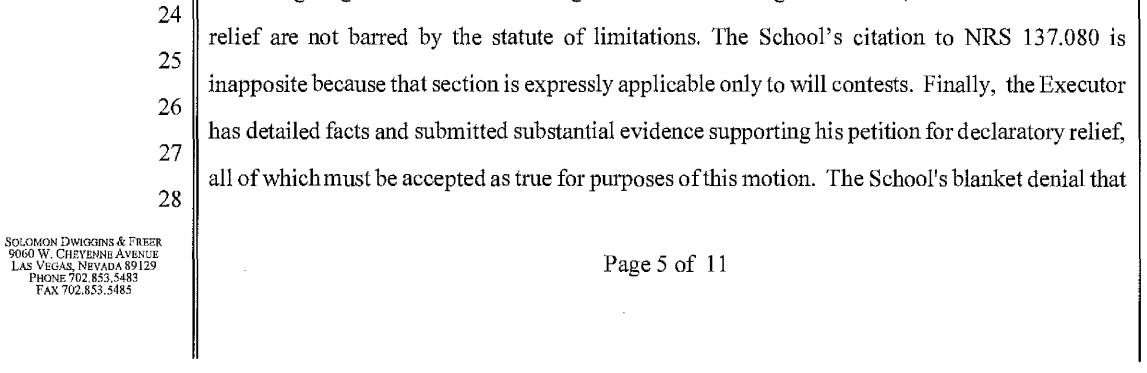
## Adelsons. See id.

- 15. Since Milton's death the School has systematically erased Milton's name and legacy:
  - a. The marker at the entrance to the property has been removed;

Page 4 of 11



1	b. The name has been removed from letterhead and business cards;	
2	c. The School not operated or held out to the public as anything other than	
3	Adelson Educational Campus;	
4	d. The website does not refer to any part of school as the Milton I. Schwartz	
5	Hebrew Academy; and	
6	e. The School's website lists the Adelson Educational Campus as Lower,	
7	Middle, and Upper. See Reply to Objection to Accounting at p. 4, line 14	
8	to p. 5, line 10.	
9	Based on the foregoing allegations and evidence, the Executor has adequately stated claims	
10	upon which relief can be granted and, further, has provided evidence sufficient to create issues of	
11	fact warranting that discovery proceed in this matter.	
12	III. MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES	
13 14	A. The Motion to Dismiss Should Be Denied Because it Fails to Accept all Factual Allegations in the Executor's Complaint as True and Draw All Inferences in Favor of the Executor.	
15	The School's motion to dismiss should be denied. In reviewing this motion under Nevada	
16	Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(5), the court must accept all factual allegations in the Executor's	
17	complaint as true and draw all inferences in favor of the Executor. Buzz Stew, LLC v. City of North	
18	Las Vegas, 124 Nev. 224, 227-228, 181 P.3d 670, 672 (2008). "The complaint should be dismissed	
19	only if it appears beyond a doubt that it could prove no set of facts, which, if true, would entitle it	
20	to relief." <i>Id.</i>	
21	The School's motion falls far short of meeting this rigorous standard. First, the School's	
22	motion does not even address the Estate's multiple claims for relief, including its affirmative claims	
23	for damages against the School relating to Milton's lifetime gifts. Second, the Estate's claims for	



B. A Plain Reading of the Will Indicates That the Bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy Lapses, or, at Minimum, Creates an Ambiguity Concerning Milton's Intent.

Article 2.3 of Milton's Will provides a bequest made to the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew 4 5 Academy." That entity does not exist any more. The non-existence of the Milton I. Schwartz 6 Hebrew Academy leads to two possibilities: (1) the bequest lapses because the entity no longer 7 exists; See, e.g., In re Estate of Beck, 649 N.E.2d 1011 (Ill. Ct. App. 1995) or (2) an ambiguity 8 exists in the Will, which requires a determination as to what Milton I. Schwartz intended. See In 9 re Paroni's Estate, 56 Nev. 492, 56 P.2d 754, 755 (1936). Accordingly, the mere non-existence 10 of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy is sufficient to defeat the School's Motion because a 11 triable issue of fact exists as to whether the bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy 12 lapses and what the decedent intended by making such a gift.

13

14

000391

2

3

## C. The Evidence Demonstrates That the Bequest to the School is Void and That the Estate Has Affirmative Claims Against the School.

The School doggedly insists that the sole issue to be determined by this court is the interpretation of a single paragraph of the Milton's Will, and that the court should ignore all outside considerations. However, the School's Motion completely ignores the affirmative claims the Estate has filed against the School in its Petition for Declaratory Relief.

What is at stake is not only whether the School is entitled to the full \$500,000 bequest under the Will, without offset, but also whether the School is entitled to retain the substantial gifts Milton made beginning in 1989 until his death. All of these gifts were made in reliance on the School's representations that it would bear his name in perpetuity, as well as the School's detailed promises to include his name in signage and written material. The School's rigid focus on the terms of the

- Will, to the exclusion of all else, can only be explained by its desire to divert attention from its
   unscrupulous conduct with respect to the Estate.
   Perhaps in recognition of its unsympathetic position, the School has failed even to
- 27 acknowledge the fundamental rule of law that a bequest or gift induced by fraud or mistake is void.
- 28 RESTATEMENT (THIRD) OF PROPERTY: WILLS AND OTHER DONATIVE TRANSFERS § 8.3(a). The

SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702.853.5483 Fax 702.853.5485

Page 6 of 11

multiple representations and promises made by the School to Milton in connection with his lifetime and testamentary gifts are crucial evidence, not only for interpreting the Will, but in determining 2 3 whether the bequest to the School is valid and whether his Estate is entitled to restitution.

4 Contrary to the School's repeated mantra, the Executor has provided the court abundant 5 evidence of the understanding and agreement by the Hebrew Academy, its officers and directors, 6 and Milton himself, that the Academy not only would bear his name, but would also provide 7 specific naming rights with respect to signage, stationery, brochures, and other matters. This 8 agreement was universally acknowledged during his lifetime, as evidenced by the minutes of the 9 board of directors, changes to the bylaws and articles of incorporation, letters to Milton from 10 various officers and directors, Milton's own affidavit, and the parties' course of conduct. Even 11 persons who were in litigation against him testified that the school had agreed to bear his name in 12 return for his contributions. As Tamar Lubin, a board member and named defendant in a lawsuit 13 brought by Milton and other board members, stated in a sworn affidavit:

> "Milton Schwartz became elected to the Board of Trustees of the Hebrew Academy after making a large gift to the school. Also in consideration of this grant, the school has borne his name since 1989....I personally solicited Mr. Schwartz's donation to the Academy, the very donation resulting in the school being named for him."1

Ms. Lubin thus corroborates Milton's own sworn testimony: "Affiant donated \$500,000 to the 18 Hebrew Academy in return for which it would guaranty that its name would change in perpetuity 19 to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."<sup>2</sup> 20

Milton's gifts were never considered purely gratuitous, but had conditions attached relating 21 to the naming rights. These conditions included a requirement that the school bear Milton's name, 22 as well as other specific naming rights listed in the letter from Dr. Roberta Sabbath, School Head, 23

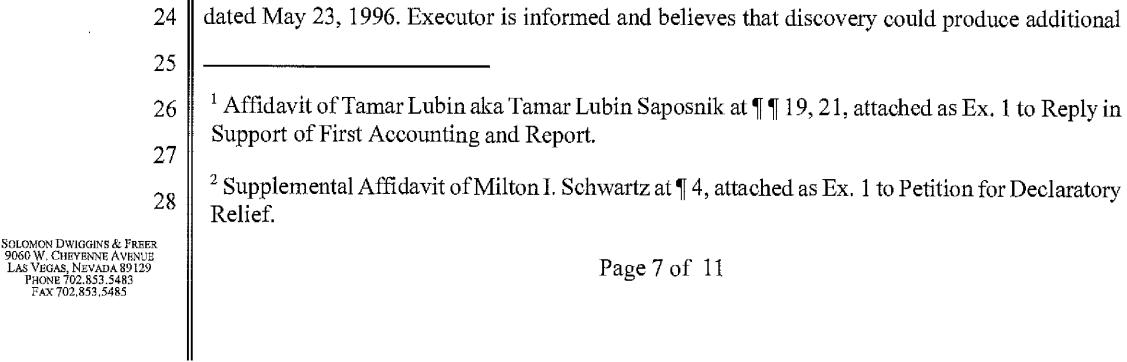
1

14

15

16

17



evidence confirming the existence and terms of the agreement made by the School.

The Undisputed Evidence Demonstrates That the School Has Breached Its **D**. **Promises and Representations.** 

Significantly, the School has yet to provide any evidence that it has complied with its promises and representations. The School does not deny, nor can it with any credibility, that it made specific promises to Milton. Neither can the School deny that it has failed to comply with these promises.

Contrary to the School's attempted spin, the title "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" 8 has been so marginalized as to be virtually nonexistent. The former marker that used to exist at the 9 entrance to the property has been removed. The name has been removed from the letterhead and 10 business cards, and the School is not operated or held out to the public as anything other than the 11 Adelson Educational Campus. The School's website does not refer to any part of the School as the 12 Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy, not even grades K-4.<sup>3</sup> Instead, the School refers to its three 13 divisions as follows: 14

The Adelson Educational Campus consists of three schools:

• The Lower School provides students from 18 months through 4th grade with a highly nurturing academic environment.

• The Middle School, spanning grades 5-8, offers students meaningful and exciting opportunities for scholarly and personal growth.

• The Upper School, encompassing grades 9–12, educates students to hone their critical thinking skills and prepares them for higher education.4

21 The School's claim that it continues to do business as the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy is 22 simply untrue.

23 At best, the School has produced the last existing vestige of the past, specifically, that one

LAS VEGAS, N

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

15

16

17

18

19

20

of the buildings on the campus still bears the name of Milton I. Schwartz. However, the School
 has been unwilling even in this instance to provide any written reassurance to the Estate that it will
 not remove Milton's name.

4

5

## E. The Bequest to the School is Void or Offset by Claims, Regardless of Whether the Will is Ambiguous.

The School's insistence that it is free to break its promises to Milton with impunity is, in 6 itself, a tacit admission that those promises, when made, were in fact fraudulent and misleading. 7 What cannot be disputed is that, for the purpose of obtaining contributions from Milton, the 8 Academy and its officers and directors at least led him to believe that such an agreement existed. 9 Contributions and bequests made under such false pretenses are *void*.<sup>5</sup> The language of the Will 10 itself, however clear and unambiguous it may appear, cannot resurrect a void bequest. Even if the 11 bequest is not void by reason of fraud or misrepresentation, the Estate has the right to offset the 12 \$500,000 bequest to the School in the amount of the damages due from the School. See, e.g., 13 Matter of Estate of Morrell, 428 S.E.2d 697, 699 (N.C. Ct. App. 1993). 14

15

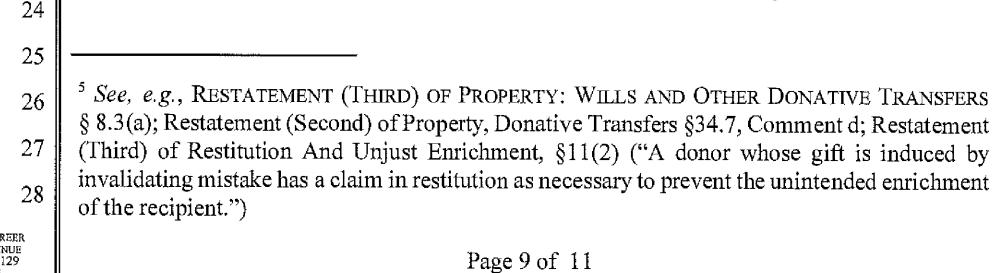
23

000394

## F. The Will Cannot Be Construed to Require a Bequest Contrary to Milton's Intent.

The plain language of the will cannot reasonably be construed to provide a benefit to an
organization not currently named "the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy." Although the School
does not emphasize the point, its Motion correctly states that "the ultimate question for a court
construing a will is not what the testator meant to say but *what he or she meant by what he or she did say*, which necessarily requires a determination of whether the words used by the testator are
capable of being expanded to embody the proffered testamentary intent." 80 AM. JUR. 2D WILLS
§ 989 (emphasis added).

It is undisputed that Milton made provision in his Will for an entity he referred to as "the



SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 W. CHEYENNE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89129 PHONE 702,853,5483 FAX 702,853,5485

Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."<sup>6</sup> What is at issue is whether this bequest should be understood as Milton would have understood it, that is, "the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy that bears my name in perpetuity," or, as the School appears to contend, "the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy, even if soon after my death it breaches its promise to bear my name in perpetuity."

6 The School asks the court to accept its contention that the must be interpreted in a vacuum, 7 without regard to the agreements and representations made between Milton and the School. Such 8 a conclusion is neither required by the authorities it cites, nor can it in any way be justified as 9 carrying out the testator's true intent.<sup>7</sup>

10 Milton's intent cannot be correctly understood without reference to the history of the 11 Hebrew Academy, the Academy's repeated promises that it would bear his name in perpetuity, and 12 the Academy's deep personal importance to him. Indeed, detractors during his lifetime accused 13 him of referring to the Academy as "my school" and even treating the Academy as if he owned it.8 14 Once informed with this understanding, it is utterly unrealistic to believe that Milton would have 15 made any bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy had he known that the Academy 16 would promptly breach its promises. The Will, therefore, cannot be construed to require a bequest 17 to an entity that Milton would not have supported.

18

19

20

21

28

000395

1

2

3

4

5

**G**. The Executor's Request For Instruction and to Construe the Will is Not Barred By the Statute of Limitations.

The Executor's request for instruction from this court and his claims for relief are not barred

- <sup>7</sup> NRS 137.030, which the School argues excludes all evidence not contemporaneous with the 24 execution of the Will, is inapplicable. That section has reference to will contests. This 25 proceeding is not a contest, but a construction of the will. However, even if NRS 137.030 were applicable, all of the evidence provided by the Executor is relevant to show Milton's intent and 26 state of mind as of the time he executed his Will. 27
  - <sup>8</sup> See Ex. 3, Affidavit of Ira David Steinberg at ¶ 40 ("In several conversations I've had with Mr. Schwartz, he has referred to the Academy as 'my school'.")

Page 10 of 11

SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 W. CHEYENNE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89129 PHONE 702.853.5483 FAX 702.853.5485

<sup>22</sup> <sup>6</sup> The School's accusation that the Estate is hiding the terms of the is, frankly, ridiculous. The Will has already been filed with the Court. 23

by the statute of limitations. Contrary to the School's misguided assertion, NRS 137.080 is
 inapplicable to the present case. That section expressly applies only to *contests* of wills.

The current proceedings are not a contest over the admission of a will to probate. Instead, the Executor has requested this court to instruct the executor how to proceed with respect to a bequest to a beneficiary against whom the estate has substantial claims, and under circumstances that have radically altered the ability of the executor to carry out the testator's known intent.

Almost as an afterthought, the School appears to argue that its prior breach in 1994,
 followed by its cure of the breach in 1996, somehow immunizes the School from responsibility for
 its *current* breach, by reason of the statute of limitations. This position is clearly incorrect and is
 unsupported by any citation to authority.

### **IV. CONCLUSION**

WHEREFORE, the Executor requests that this Court deny the School's motion to dismiss. DATED this  $\mathcal{D}^{\text{H}}_{\text{day}}$  day of June, 2013.

SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREEB

MARK A. SOLOMON, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 00418 ALAN D. FREER, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 7706 STEVEN E. HOLLINGWORTH, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 7753 SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Telephone: (702) 853-5483 Facsimile: (702) 853-5485



11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

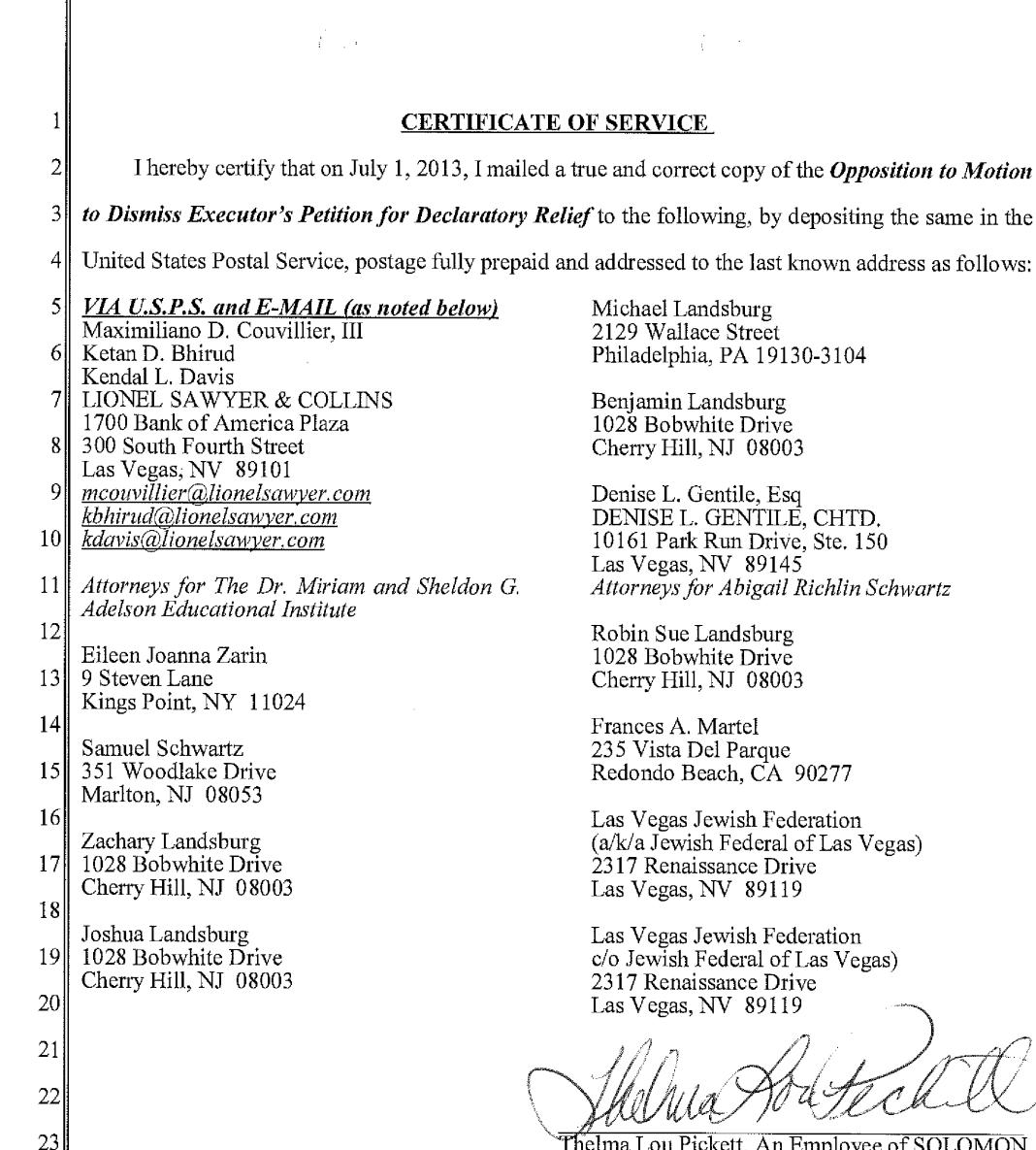
20

21

22

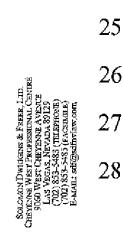
23

### Page 11 of 11



Thelma Lou Pickett, An Employee of SOLOMON

DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD.



From:	Thelma Pickett
То:	Maximiliano Couvillier (mcouvillier@lionelsawyer.com); kbhirud@lionelsawyer.com; kdavis@lionelsawyer.com
Subject:	In the Matter of the Estate of Milton I. Schwartz, Deceased
Date:	Monday, July 01, 2013 1:11:00 PM
Attachments:	(tbf) Opposition to Motion to Dismiss Executor's Petition for Declaratory Relief.pdf

Hard copy to follow via United States Postal Service.



		Electronically Filed <sup>00</sup> 10/02/2013 03:08:59 PM	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	RIS Elizabeth Brickfield (SBN #6236) ebrickfield@lionelsawyer.com Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III (SBN #7661) mcouvillier@lionelsawyer.com Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515) kbhirud@lionelsawyer.com LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS 1700 Bank of America Plaza 300 South Fourth Street, Suite 1700 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 383-8888 (Telephone) (702) 383-8845 (Fax)	Atum & CLERK OF THE COURT	
7 8 9	Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute		
10	DISTRICT COURT Clark COUNTY, NEVADA		
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> </ol>	In the Matter of the Estate of MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, Deceased	Case No. P061300 Dept. No.: 26/Probate Date: October 8, 2013 Time: 9:00 a.m. <b>REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO</b> <b>DISMISS EXECUTOR'S PETITION FOR</b> <b>DECLARATORY RELIEF</b>	
19 20 21 22	devisee of the Will of the Decedent in the abo Elizabeth Brickfield, Maximiliano D. Couvill	con Educational Institute (the "Adelson Campus"), ve-referenced Estate, by and through its attorneys, ier, III, and Ketan D. Bhirud, of the law firm of n Support of its Motion to Dismiss the Petition for Estate of Milton I. Schwartz ("the Executor").	
22			

23	111
24	111
25	111
26	111
27	111
28	111
LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888	

2

## MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

### INTRODUCTION I.

3 Tellingly, in his Opposition, the Executor does not dispute that the Will is clear and unambiguous. Instead, the Executor-knowing that parol evidence is unavailable when the 4 5 language of a will is clear and unambiguous-cries fraud and attempts to malign Southern 6 Nevada's Jewish community leaders as incompetent and inept swindlers. In order to accept the 7 Executor's version of events, this Court would have to believe that the Adelson Campus' 8 leadership repeatedly lied to Mr. Schwartz for almost 20 years, representing that the Adelson Campus would bear Mr. Schwartz's name in perpetuity. However, rather than carry out this 9 10 elaborate ruse for their own ends (or even that of the school's), the leadership would instead have done this hoping that Mr. Schwartz-who was extremely sophisticated and represented by 11 numerous attorneys-might someday-without placing a condition on the gift that the school 12 13 bear his name in perpetuity-leave a gift for scholarships for Jewish children. Then, 14 inexplicably, after 20 years of "masterful lies and deceit," this Court would have to believe that 15 the school's leaders foolishly changed the school name before the scholarship bequest was 16 received.

In support of his fantasy, the Executor alleges three claims for relief:<sup>1</sup> construction of 17 18 will, fraud in the inducement, and breach of contract. However, all three of these claims for 19 relief must be dismissed. First, and most importantly, as all of the claims relate to a will contest 20 dependent upon the executor's parol evidence, they are barred by the Nevada Supreme Court's recent decision in Frei v. Goodsell, 129 Nev. Adv. Op. 42, 305 P.3d 70 (2013).<sup>2</sup> Second, the

22

21

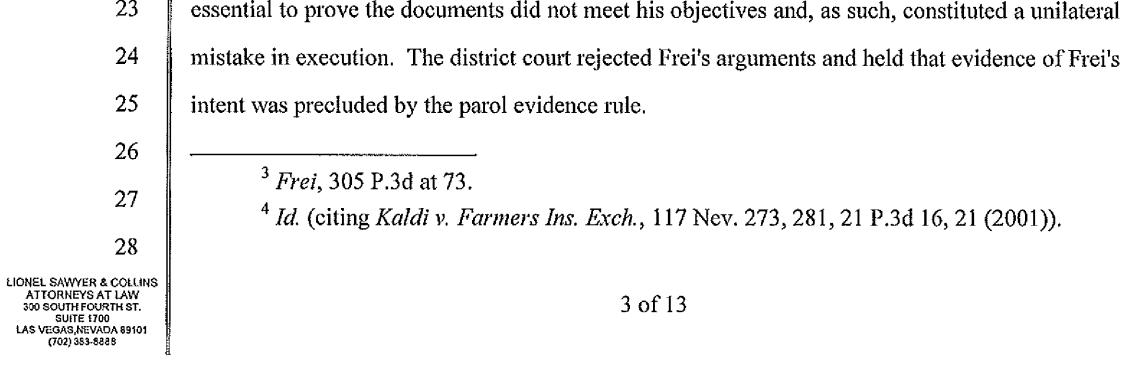
000400

<sup>1</sup> Although the Executor has alleged three other "causes of action" (avoidance of bequest, offset of bequest, and revocation of bequest), those "claims for relief" are not claims for relief, 23 but are instead remedies. See U.S. v. Smelser, 87 F.2d 799, 800-01 (5th Cir. 1937) ("Causes of 24 action should be distinguished from remedies. One precedes and gives rise to the other, but they are separate and distinct."). Because they are remedies, rather than causes of actions, they must 25 be dismissed as they fail to not "state a claim upon which relief can be granted." See NRCP 12(b)(5); State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Jafbros Inc., 109 Nev. 926, 928, 860 P.2d 176, 178 26 (1993) ("it is axiomatic that a court cannot provide a remedy unless it has found a wrong. The existence of a right violated is a prerequisite to the granting of an injunction."). 27

- <sup>2</sup> A courtesy copy of *Frei v. Goodsell*, is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.
  - 2 of 13

SUITE \$700 LAS VEGAS NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

1	"construction of will" claim is barred by the three-month statute of limitations in NRS 137.120.	
2	Third, the claim for fraud in the inducement is barred by the three-year statute of limitations in	
3	NRS 11.190(3)(d). Finally, the claim for breach of contract is either based upon a document that	
4	is not a contract at all or an oral contract that is barred by the four-year statute of limitations in	
5	NRS 11.190(2)(c) and the statute of frauds codified in NRS 111.220(1).	
6	II. LEGAL ARGUMENT	
7 8	A. The Executor's Entire Petition Must Be Dismissed As "Extrinsic or Parol Evidence Is Not Admissible to Contradict or Vary the Terms of an Unambiguous Written Instrument" <sup>3</sup>	
9	In July of this year, the Nevada Supreme Court unequivocally stated that "[e]xtrinsic or	
10	parol evidence is not admissible to contradict or vary the terms of an unambiguous [will], 'since	
11	all prior negotiations and agreements are deemed to have been merged therein. <sup>4</sup> The Executor	
12	did not bring this controlling caselaw to the Court's attention.	
13	In Frei v. Goodsell, Daniel Goodsell, an attorney, prepared various estate planning	
14	documents for the signature of Emil Frei III. The documents, which were prepared at the	
15	instruction of Frei's agent, transferred over \$1,000,000 of Frei's assets into his wife's trust. After	
16	his wife's death, Frei sought to void the documents and filed an action against his agent, arguing	
17	that the documents did not accurately reflect his intent. After the trust litigation settled, Frei	
18	brought a legal malpractice action against Goodsell, arguing that Goodsell breached his standard	
19	of care by failing to verify Frei's intentions before preparing the documents for his signature.	
20	During trial, Goodsell argued that because each document was clear and unambiguous, Frei	
21	could not testify to contradict the plain meaning of their contents. Although Frei conceded that	
22	all of the documents were unambiguous on their face, he argued that evidence of his intent was	
23	essential to prove the documents did not meet his objectives and as such constituted a unilateral	



The Nevada Supreme affirmed the decision explaining:

- "Extrinsic or parol evidence is not admissible to contradict or vary the terms of an unambiguous written instrument, since all prior negotiations and agreements are deemed to have been merged therein;" and
  - Parol evidence "is not admissible for the purpose of proving the meaning the testator attributed to specific provisions of an admitted will."5

Accordingly, the Nevada Supreme Court "conclude[d] that the district court did not abuse its discretion in prohibiting Frei from presenting extrinsic evidence with regard to his specific intent in executing the unambiguous documents."<sup>6</sup>

Here, the Executor is also attempting to introduce parol evidence to argue the testator's 10 intent related to specific provisions of the Will. Indeed, the Executor does not dispute-and in 11 fact concedes-that Mr. Schwartz's Will is unambiguous stating "It is undisputed that Milton 12 made provision in his Will for an entity he referred to as the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew 13 Academy."<sup>7</sup> Instead, like Frei, the Executor argues that "Milton's intent cannot be correctly 14 15 understood without reference to the history of the Hebrew Academy, the Academy's repeated 16 promises that it would bear his name in perpetuity, and the Academy's deep personal importance to him."<sup>8</sup> However, the Nevada Supreme Court clearly ruled that evidence of a testator's intent is 17 precluded by the parol evidence rule even when the testator is still alive. Moreover, Mr. 18 Schwartz has been deceased for almost a decade. As such, it is even more important to exclude 19 parol evidence as it would be impossible and prohibitively expensive to even attempt to 20 determine Mr. Schwartz's intent outside the Will. Accordingly, the Executor's entire Petition 21 must be dismissed. 22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

000402

23 24 25 26 27 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

## <sup>5</sup> *Id.* at 73-74. <sup>6</sup> *Id.* at 74. <sup>7</sup> Petition at 9:23-10:1. <sup>8</sup> Petition at 10:10-12 (emphasis added).

4 of 13

21

22

**B**.

Regardless of the Executor's Efforts to Dress up His Will Contest as a "Will Construction," It Is Still a Will Contest, and, Accordingly, It Is Barred As the Statute of Limitations to Contest the Will Expired over Two Years Ago

In an attempt to avoid the statute of limitations contained in NRS 137.120, the Executor 3 titles his action as one for "will construction" rather than for "will contest." To that end, the 4 Executor argues that he is not "contesting" the provision of the Will bequeathing the Gift to the 5 Adelson Campus, but rather, he is merely seeking an order "construing" the provision of the 6 Will. However, this is not true. The Petition, in the prayer for relief, specifically asks "[t]hat this 7 Court declare that the bequest to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy is void."<sup>9</sup> This is not 8 a request for a construction, this is a direct contest of the relevant provision of the Will. Indeed, 9 this attempt to disguise a will contest through deceptive naming has been tried before by litigants 10 and has been consistently rejected by courts.<sup>10</sup> 11

For example, in Odom v. Langston, the plaintiffs sought to have the residuary clause in a 12 will ruled void.<sup>11</sup> In doing so, they sought to avoid the statute of limitations for will contests by 13 also arguing that their claim sought to "construe" the will, not to contest it. The court rejected 14 this argument stating that plaintiffs challenged the residuary clause and "[i]f void, there is 15 nothing to construe. This effort of plaintiffs to have the residuary clause ruled void is subject to 16 the [will contest] statute of limitations."<sup>12</sup> 17

Similarly, in Johnson v. Wheeler, the Missouri Supreme Court held that an attempt to 18 invalidate the will for the purpose of receiving the trust property by intestate succession is a will 19 contest.<sup>13</sup> The plaintiffs in Johnson argued that the trust contained in the will was void and that 20

- <sup>9</sup> Petition for Declaratory Relief at 10:21-22.
- <sup>10</sup> See In Re Estate of Moore, 889 S.W.2d 136, 137 (Mo. App. E.D. 1994) (finding action will really a will contast barred by the six month statute of limitations). In Re

23	Estate of Hutchins, 875 S.W.2d 564, 567 (Mo. App. S.D. 1994) (finding action to construe will
24	really a will contest barred by six month statute of limitations); Williams v. Bryan, Cave, et al., 774 S.W.2d 847, 848 (Mo, App. E.D. 1989) (finding action for negligence against drafter of will
25	really an attempt to invalidate one will and replace it with a previous will, an action provided for in a will contest).
26	<sup>11</sup> 355 Mo. 109, 195 S.W.2d 463 (Mo. 1946).
27	$^{12}$ Id. at 464.
28	<sup>13</sup> 360 Mo. 334, 228 S.W.2d 714 (Mo. 1950).
LIONEL SAWYER & COLUNS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-6888	5 of 13

1

2

3

they therefore should receive the property contained therein in accordance with intestate succession. The court rejected the *Johnson* plaintiffs' claims and found their cause of action was barred by the applicable statute of limitations.

In In Re Estate of Hutchins, the plaintiffs, heirs at law of the decedent, filed a petition 4 they too characterized as an action to "construe a will."<sup>14</sup> At the time the plaintiffs filed that 5 action, the decedent's will had already been admitted to probate and plaintiffs had not initiated a 6 will contest within the six month period prescribed by the statute of limitations. In their 7 petition-just like the Executor here-the plaintiffs prayed that a portion of the will be declared 8 void and that the property referred to in that portion of the will be distributed according to the 9 rules of intestate succession. The court found that, although plaintiffs characterized their action 10 as one for "construction of a will," in essence, their action was in fact a will contest because they 11 sought to have the residuary clause ruled void. The court, therefore, affirmed the trial court's 12 dismissal of the petition stating that "the efficacy of the will must be determined in a will contest 13 action." 14

Here, the Executor's ruse fairs no better. NRS 137.120 requires that anyone seeking to
contest a will must do so within 3 months after the order admitting the will to probate is
entered.<sup>15</sup> As the order admitting the Will to probate was entered on January 24, 2008, the final
day to contest the Will was on April 24, 2008. Because the Petition was not filed until May 28,
2013, more than five years later, *the Petition cannot invalidate any provision of the Will. The Executor does not dispute this.* Moreover, the Executor is the executor of the Will and has
known exactly what the Will said for over five years and what the Adelson Campus' position was

23
24
25
26
27

28

22

LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888 <sup>14</sup> 875 S.W.2d 564. (Mo. Ct. App. S.D. 1994).

<sup>15</sup> NRS 137.120 ("If no person contests the validity of a will or of the probate thereof, *within the time specified in NRS 137.080*, the probate of the will is conclusive."). NRS 137.080 ("After a will has been admitted to probate, any interested person other than a party to a contest before probate or a person who had actual notice of the previous contest in time to have joined therein may, at any time *within 3 months after the order is entered admitting the will to probate*, contest the admission or the validity of the will. The contestant must file with the court in which the will was proved a petition containing the allegations of the contestant against the validity of the will or against the sufficiency of the proof, and requesting that the probate be revoked.").

6 of 13

1	with respect to the Will for over five years. Accordingly, the Executor's Petition, which attempts				
2	to disguise a will contest as a "will construction," is untimely and must be dismissed.				
3	C. NRS 11.190(3)(d) Bars the Executor's Claim for "Fraud in the Inducement" As the Statute of Limitations for Fraud Expired over Two Years Ago				
4	As the Statute of Emiliations for Fraud Expired over 1 wo 1 cars Ago				
5	NRS 11.190(3)(d) provides that (1) in an action based upon fraud or mistake, the				
6	applicable statute of limitations is three years and (2) the statute of limitations begins running				
7	from the time the aggrieved party discovered or should have discovered the facts constituting the				
8	fraud or mistake. <sup>16</sup> Here, in addition to the specific claim for "fraud in the inducement," <i>all of</i>				
9	Executor's allegations center around his contention that the Adelson Campus fraudulently				
10	induced Mr. Schwartz to make gifts to the Adelson Campus based upon a representation that the				
11	Adelson Campus would bear Mr. Schwartz's name in perpetuity.				
12	However, the school's name changed several times during Mr. Schwartz's lifetime, and				
13	not once did Mr. Schwartz's claim "fraud." Indeed, when the Adelson Campus previously				
14	changed its name on October 19, 1994 to "The Hebrew Academy," Mr. Schwartz neither brought				
15	suit alleging fraud nor demanded the return of his donations. Moreover, if Mr. Schwartz made				
16	his bequest based upon the condition that the school be named after him in perpetuity, Mr.				
17	Schwartz would have placed a provision in his Will that tied the gift to the school's name—				
18	which he did not. Notably, Mr. Schwartz knew the school name was likely to change as he was				
19	on the Adelson Campus Board when Mr. Adelson made his intent to make an \$80,000,000 gift to				
20	the school. Indeed, after the Adelson's made their \$80,000,000 contribution, the Adelson				
21	Campus, through an Amendment to its Articles of Incorporation filed with the Secretary of State,				
22	publically changed its name from "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" to "The Dr.				
1					

24

25

26

27

28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS.NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

<sup>16</sup> NRS 11.190(3)(d) ("Except as otherwise provided in NRS 40.4639, 125B.050 and 217.007, actions other than those for the recovery of real property, unless further limited by specific statute, may only be commenced as follows: . . . 3. Within 3 years: . . . (d) Except as otherwise provided in NRS 112.230 and 166.170, an action for relief on the ground of fraud or mistake, but the cause of action in such a case shall be deemed to accrue upon the discovery by the aggrieved party of the facts constituting the fraud or mistake.").

7 of 13

1	Miriam And Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute." <sup>17</sup> Despite this receipt of constructive		
2	notice on March 21, 2008, the Executor did not bring an action against the school. Accordingly,		
3	as the statute of limitations began running on March 21, 2008, the final day for the Executor to		
4	bring any of his claims was on March 21, 2011, more than two years ago. As such, the Petition		
5	is untimely and must be dismissed.		
6 7	D. The Executor's Claim for Breach of Contract Must Be Dismissed As It Is Either Based Upon a Document That Is Not a Contract or an Oral Contract That Is Barred by NRS 11.190(2)(c)		
8	1. The 1996 Letter from Dr. Roberta Sabbath Is Not a Contract		
9	In order to have a valid contract, it is necessary to have "an agreement which creates an		
10	obligation: intent, offer, acceptance, consideration, mutuality of agreement and obligation." <sup>18</sup>		
1	With respect to contract formation, preliminary negotiations do not constitute a binding contract		
2	unless the parties have agreed to all material terms. <sup>19</sup> A valid contract cannot exist when		
3	material terms are lacking or are insufficiently certain and definite. <sup>20</sup>		
4	The Executor's claim for breach of contract is based entirely upon a letter from Dr.		
5	Roberta Sabbath to Mr. Schwartz's dated May 23, 1996. <sup>21</sup> That letter, however, is not a contract		
6	that contains any recital of offer, acceptance, consideration, or mutuality of obligation. Instead,		
7	the letter merely explains that the Board of Directors of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy		
.8	has undertaken certain actions as a courtesy or gesture of good will: <sup>22</sup>		
19			
20			
21			
22	<sup>17</sup> See March 21, 2008 Certificate of Amendment to Articles of Incorporation, attached hereto as Exhibit 2.		

23			
43	<sup>18</sup> Matter of Estate of Kern, 107 Nev. 988, 994, 823 P.2d 275, 278 (1991) (citing		
24	Restatement of Contracts §§ 19–24 (1932).		
24			
20	<sup>19</sup> May v. Anderson, 121 Nev. 668, 119 P.3d 1254 (2005).		
25	$^{20}$ Id.		
<b>A</b> (			
26	<sup>21</sup> See Exhibit 10 to Petition, attached hereto as Exhibit 3.		
	<sup>22</sup> Menschlackeit is the Yiddish word referring to the qualities that make someone a		
27	person of integrity and honor. See http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mensch		
	person of integrity and nonor. See http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ivensen		
28			
LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW	8 of 13		
SUITE 1700			
LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888			
·			

1 The postoration of the name of the "Milton I. Sobwartz Hebrew has been token as motter <sup>n</sup>manachlackeit<sup>a</sup> υĒ Academy<sup>9</sup> acknowledgement of your contribution and assistance to the Adademy: 2 your continued commitment to Jewish education reflected by the entsplishment of the "Jewish Community Day School" and last but 3 not least, your recent action as a man of "shalow." As can be seen, there are (1) no obligations on the school's part that are required and (2) no 4 obligations on Mr. Schwartz's part that are either required, certain, or definite. Accordingly, 5 there can be (and is) no contract and the Executor's claim for breach of contract must be 6 dismissed. 7 Any Breach of Contract Claim Based Upon an Alleged Oral Contract 8 2. Is Barred by NRS 11.190(2)(c) and 111.220(1) and Belied by Mr. 9 Schwartz's Actual Words and Actions 10 To the extent the Executor suddenly claims that there was an oral agreement between the parties, that oral agreement is barred by both the applicable statute of limitations and the statute 11 of frauds. First, the four-year statute of limitations regarding oral contracts lapsed on March 21, 12 2012 (four years after the Adelson Campus publically changed its name from "The Milton I. 13 Schwartz Hebrew Academy" to "The Dr. Miriam And Sheldon G. Adelson Educational 14 Institute").<sup>23</sup> Second, the statute of frauds (codified as NRS 111.220(1)) states that any 15 agreement that cannot be performed within 1 year is void. As a result, to the extent that the 16 Executor is alleging the existence of an oral agreement requiring the Adelson Campus to be 17 named after Mr. Schwartz in perpetuity, such an agreement would be void as it could not be 18 19 performed within 1 year. 20 Moreover, it is clear that Mr. Schwartz never believed a contract existed between him and

000407

20 Moreover, it is clear that Mr. Schwartz never believed a contract existed between him and 21 the Adelson Campus. Indeed, contrary to the Executor's claims that Mr. Schwartz made a 22 donation in 1989 to the Adelson Campus based upon an alleged agreement that the school would 23 be named after him in perpetuity, the Adelson Campus previously changed its name several

23 times, including on October 19, 1994 to "The Hebrew Academy."<sup>24</sup> Despite this, Mr. Schwartz 24 never brought suit against the Adelson Campus alleging a breach of contract, never demanded 25 26 <sup>23</sup> See NRS 11.190(2)(c). 27 <sup>24</sup> Petition at 3:11-13. 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLUNS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 9 of 13 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

the return of his previous donations, and, most importantly, never subsequently included a 1 condition in his Will regarding the school's name. Obviously if there was a contract between 2 the parties, and Mr. Schwartz believed the school's name change was a breach, he would have 3 4 either sued the school or, at the very least, demanded return of his donations. Mr. Schwartz did 5 neither. Moreover, Mr. Schwartz never put a provision in his Will that tied the gift to the school's name. And the reason is clear: there was neither an agreement nor understanding 6 7 between Mr. Schwartz and the Adelson Campus that the school would be named after Mr. 8 Schwartz in perpetuity. As a result, the Executor's claim for breach of contract must be 9 dismissed.

10

11

E. A Simple Corporate Name Change from "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" to "The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute" Is Irrelevant

As was explained in detail in the Motion to Dismiss, the mere fact that a charitable, religious, or educational organization has changed its name does not render a bequest void for uncertainty.<sup>25</sup> Ignoring the relevant case law cited by the Adelson Campus, the Executor argues that the bequest to the Adelson Campus has lapsed because it changed its name from "The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" to "The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute."<sup>26</sup> In support of this proposition, the Executor cites only one case: *In re Estate of* 

- 18
- <sup>25</sup> See 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1091 ("A testamentary gift to a charitable organization is 19 generally valid, even though the object is imperfectly designated, if it can be identified with reasonable certainty from the description in the will and the surrounding circumstances. . . . The 20 mere fact that a corporate charity has changed its name does not render a gift to it under its former name void for uncertainty.") (emphasis added); 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1094 ("A testamentary 21 gift to a religious organization is valid, although the organization is misnamed, if it can be identified with reasonable certainty from the language used and the surrounding circumstances. . 22 . . A change in the name of such an organization does not effect the validity of a gift to it under the former name.") (emphasis added); 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1093 ("A devise or bequest to an 23 educational organization is valid although the organization is misnamed, where the language in the will designates the object of the gift with reasonable certainty."); 96 C.J.S. Wills § 1090 24 ("The mere misnomer of a corporation or association as a beneficiary does not invalidate a testamentary gift thereto for uncertainty where the beneficiary is reasonably identified. ... The 25 merger of a designated corporate beneficiary with another corporate entity does not defeat the bequest if the designated beneficiary survives and continues with the purposes which the 26 testator clearly had in mind, particularly on evidence that the testator likely knew of the merger plans."). 27 <sup>26</sup> Opposition at

28

LIONEL SAWYER & COLUNS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 309 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-55888

10 of 13



Beck.<sup>27</sup> The Executor's reliance on In re Estate of Beck, however, is misplaced.

In In re Estate of Beck, the Illinois Court of Appeals held that a gift to the Lutheran 2 Orphan Home of Missouri had lapsed because "the Lutheran Orphan Home of Missouri has not 3 been succeeded by or merged with another organization," but was instead defunct/non-existent.<sup>28</sup> 4 In other words, had the Lutheran Orphan Home of Missouri simply changed its name, the 5 bequest would not have lapsed but instead would have been distributed to the organization with 6 the new name. Accordingly, In re Estate of Beck stands for the opposite proposition that the 7 Executor has cited it for and the bequest to the Adelson Campus has not lapsed because of its 8 9 name change.

Indeed that result is consistent the decision of the Illinois Court of Appeals in *Hardy v. Davis.*<sup>29</sup> In that case, Mary Davis McKnight included provisions in her will for a orphanage
named "The McKnight Industrial Home."<sup>30</sup> Operation of that facility later became
impracticable, and the trial court refused to apply the doctrine of cy pres on the basis of its
finding that the donor possessed only a narrow or specific charitable intent. The appellate court
reversed that decision, reasoning that:

16We believe that the general charitable purpose of the testatrix is<br/>clearly found in her will, when she established a trust "to build and<br/>endow in the City of Galesburg, Illinois, a home for orphan<br/>children." It is true that the gift is to the trustees, who are to<br/>establish, maintain, and control the orphan home "to be called The<br/>McKnight Industrial Home," but these words merely designate the<br/>mode or manner of carrying out the gift and are not to be<br/>considered as limiting the broad charitable purpose for which the<br/>gift was made. . . .

23	assume that [the donor] had no interest in orphan children, apart from [operation of the specific named facility]. <sup>31</sup>		
24 25	<sup>27</sup> 649 N.E.2d 1011 (III. Ct. App. 1995) (emphasis added).		
26	<sup>28</sup> <i>Id.</i> <sup>29</sup> 148 N.E.2d 805 (1958).		
27	<sup>30</sup> <i>Id.</i> at 809.		
28	<sup>31</sup> <i>Id.</i> at 809, 813 (emphasis added).		
LIONE: SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888	11 of 13		

1	Here, Mr. Schwartz similarly made a donation to benefit Jewish children in Southern			
2	Nevada through the funding of scholarships to the Adelson Campus. A simple corporate name			
3	change from the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy to the Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.			
4	Adelson Educational Institute does not change the fact that the bequest is going to fund			
5	scholarships to educate Jewish children and does not override the express language from Mr.			
6	Schwartz's Will. Mr. Schwartz's intent and desire were clear through the only condition on his			
7	Will: he wanted to help Jewish children in Southern Nevada.			
8	Additionally, although Mr. Schwartz bequeathed a gift of \$500,000 to the Adelson			
9	Campus, Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson have donated approximately \$80,000,000 to the			
10	school. It is the epitome of hubris and chutzpah for the Executor to claim that Mr. Schwartz's			
11	monetary contributions trump those of the Adelsons and that the Adelsons do not deserve to be			
12	recognized for their contributions.			
13	III. CONCLUSION			
14	For the foregoing reasons, this Court should dismiss the Executor's Petition.			
15	LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS			
16	Ann 1			
17	By: Elizabeth Brickfield (8/3N#6236)			
18	Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III (SBN #7661) Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515)			
19	Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.			
20	Adelson Educational Institute			
21				
22				
23				

.

LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

.

#### 12 of 13

1	<u>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</u>				
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on October 2, 2013, I deposited in the United States Mail at				
3	Las Vegas, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the foregoing REPLY IN SUPPORT OF				
4	MOTION TO DISMISS EXECUTOR'S PETITION FOR DECLARATORY RELIEF				
5	enclosed in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was paid, addressed as follows:				
6	Steven J. Oshins, Esq.	Robert P. Dickerson, Esq. THE DICKERSON LAW GROUP			
7	OSHINS & ASSOCIATES 645 Village Center Circle	1745 Village Center Circle			
8	Las Vegas, NV 89134	Las Vegas, NV 89134 Attornous for Abiagil Pichlin Schwartz			
9	Attorneys for Executor	Attorneys for Abigail Richlin Schwartz			
	Eileen Joanna Zarin	Robin Sue Landsburg 1028 Bobwhite Drive			
10	9 Steven Lane King Point, NY 11024	Cherry Hill, NJ 08003			
11	Convert Colorregiter	Michael Landsburg			
12	Samuel Schwartz 351 Woodlake Drive	1028 Bobwhite Drive			
13	Marlton, NJ 08053	Cherry Hill, NJ 08003			
14	Zachary Landsburg	Benjamin Landsburg			
15	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003			
16		Cherry Hill, NJ 00003			
	Joshua Landsburg 1028 Bobwhite Drive	Frances A. Martel 253 Vista Del Parque			
17	Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	Redondo Beach, CA 90277			
18	The Milton I. Schwartz Deveschle Family	Medicaid Estate Recovery			
19	The Milton I. Schwartz Revocable Family Trust, A. Jonathan Schwartz, Trustee	1050 E, William Street, Suite 435			
20	2293 Duneville Street	Carson City, NV 89701-3199			
21	Las Vegas, NV 89146				
22	Mark Solomon, Esq.				
23	Alan D. Freer, Esq. Steven E. Hollingworth, Esq. SOLOMON, DWIGGINS & FREER				

	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
LIONEL SAWYER ATTORNEYS / 300 SOUTH FOL SUITE 17 LAS VEGAS,NEV (702) 383-8	AT LAW JRTH ST. 00 ADA 89101

SOLOMON, DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 West Cheyenne Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89129

Attorneys for Executor

Bonnie L. Lindsauf An Employee of Lionel Sawyer & Collins

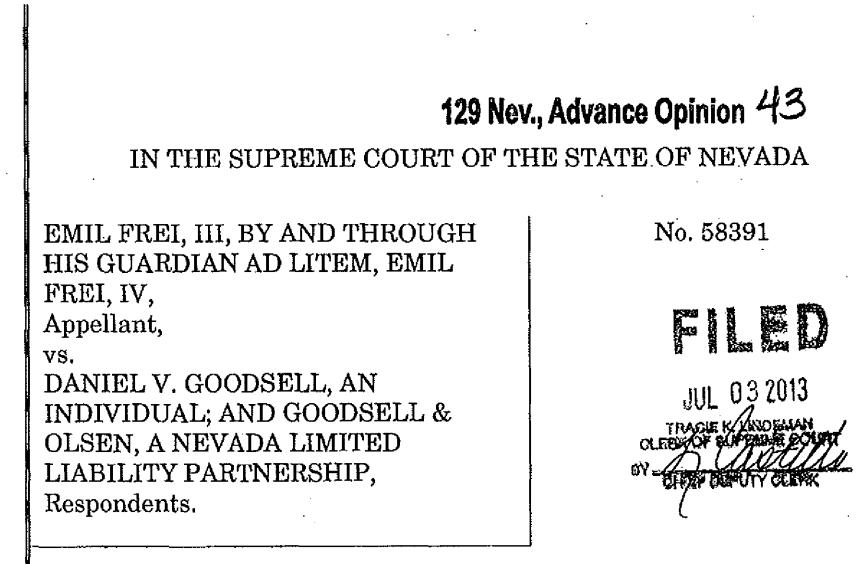
13 of 13

•

.

### Exhibit 1

### Exhibit 1



Appeal from a district court judgment on a jury verdict in a legal malpractice action. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; Linda Marie Bell, Judge.

#### Affirmed.

000413

Blut Law Group, APC, and Elliot S. Blut, Las Vegas, for Appellants.

John H. Cotton & Associates, Ltd., and John H. Cotton and Christopher G. Rigler, Las Vegas, for Respondents.

BEFORE HARDESTY, PARRAGUIRRE and CHERRY, JJ.

**OPINION** 

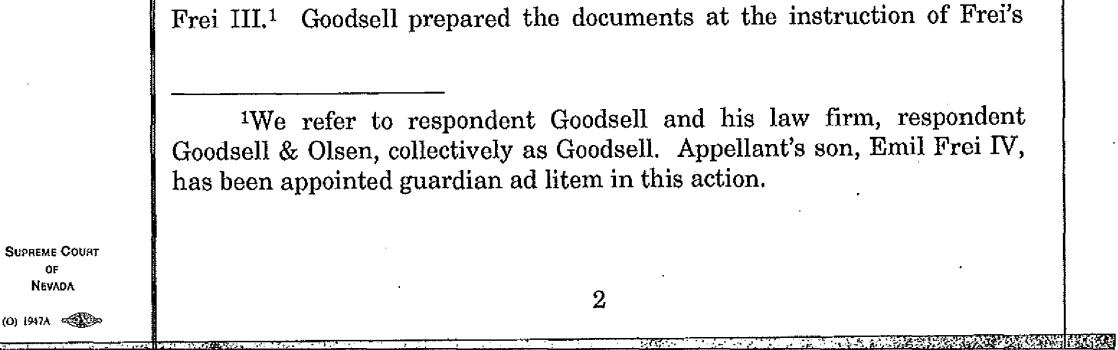
	By the Court, PARRAGUIRRE, J.:	
	In this appeal, appellant Emil Frei, III, challenges the district	
	court's refusal to apply the doctrine of issue preclusion and its application	
	of the parol evidence rule in an attorney malpractice action. Before filing	
	the malpractice action, Frei sued the trustee of his deceased wife's estate,	
SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA		
(0) 1947A @	13-19.471	

claiming that the trustee had improperly transferred Frei's assets into the trust. In that trust action, Frei successfully sought to disqualify respondent Daniel Goodsell, the attorney who prepared the trust documents, from representing the trustee, based on the district court's conclusion that a prior attorney-client relationship existed between Frei and Goodsell, which created a conflict of interest.

Following resolution of the trust action, Frei sued Goodsell for malpractice. Frei asserted, and maintains on appeal, that the doctrine of issue preclusion prevented Goodsell from denying the existence of an attorney-client relationship with Frei in the legal malpractice lawsuit because he had been disqualified from representing the trustee in the previous trust action. Frei also objected to the district court's application of the parol evidence rule to preclude evidence of Frei's intent in executing a number of unambiguous documents prepared by Goodsell. We conclude that the issue of an attorney-client relationship between Frei and Goodsell was not "necessarily litigated" in the previous trust action, which is essential for issue preclusion to apply, and that the district court did not abuse its discretion in applying the parol evidence rule. Thus, we affirm the district court's judgment in Goodsell's favor.

#### FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

Respondent Daniel Goodsell is an attorney who prepared various estate planning documents for the signature of appellant Emil

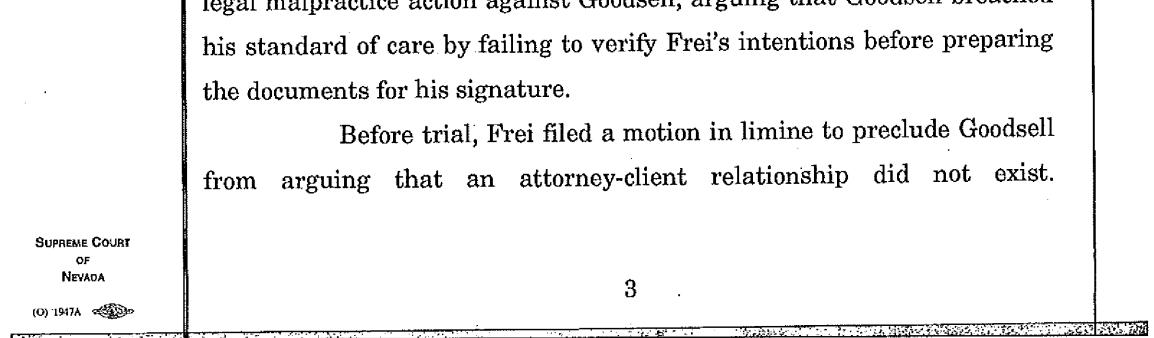


000415

agent, Stephen Brock, who had been appointed as both Frei's attorney-infact and as trustee to a trust for Frei's wife. Per Brock's instruction, the documents were intended to correct an imbalance between two separate revocable trusts that benefited the couple's children from prior marriages. The documents included assignments of bank and investment accounts, a deed to Frei's home, two codicils to his will, an amendment to Frei's trust, and a declination to act as successor trustee to the wife's trust. Goodsell did not speak directly to Frei about the documents and delivered them to Brock for Frei's signature. Upon execution, the documents transferred over \$1 million of Frei's assets into his wife's trust.

After his wife's death, Frei sought to void the documents and filed an action against Brock, arguing that he did not understand the impact of what he was signing and that the documents did not accurately reflect his intent. As litigation over the trust ensued, Frei also filed a motion to disqualify Goodsell from representing Brock, arguing that an attorney-client relationship existed to the extent that Goodsell prepared documents for Frei's signature. The district court concluded that Brock had been acting as Frei's agent in obtaining the documents, and it granted Frei's motion to disqualify Goodsell based on a conflict of interest. The trust action was ultimately resolved through a settlement agreement, which was approved in district court.

After the trust litigation settled, Frei brought the underlying legal malpractice action against Goodsell, arguing that Goodsell breached



Specifically, Frei argued that under the doctrine of issue preclusion, Goodsell could not deny the existence of an attorney-client relationship in light of the district court's order disqualifying Goodsell from the trust action. The district court denied Frei's motion, reasoning that the disqualification ruling had not resulted in a final, appealable order.

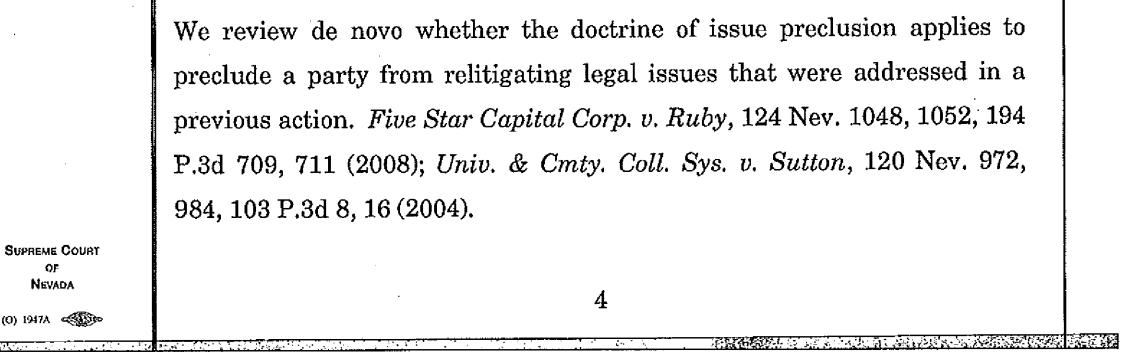
During trial, Goodsell raised a parol evidence objection in response to questions regarding Frei's intent in executing the documents. Goodsell argued that each document was clear and unambiguous, such that Frei could not testify to contradict the plain meaning of its contents. The district court agreed that evidence of Frei's intent was precluded by the parol evidence rule. Following a general jury verdict, the district court issued judgment in Goodsell's favor.

#### DISCUSSION

On appeal, Frei argues that the doctrine of issue preclusion should have precluded Goodsell from denying the existence of an attorneyclient relationship. Frei also argues that the district court erred by concluding that the parol evidence rule barred testimony regarding his intent and understanding of the documents. We disagree.

#### Application of the doctrine of issue preclusion

Frei argues that the district court erred in denying his motion in limine because the doctrine of issue preclusion should have precluded Goodsell from arguing that an attorney-client relationship did not exist.



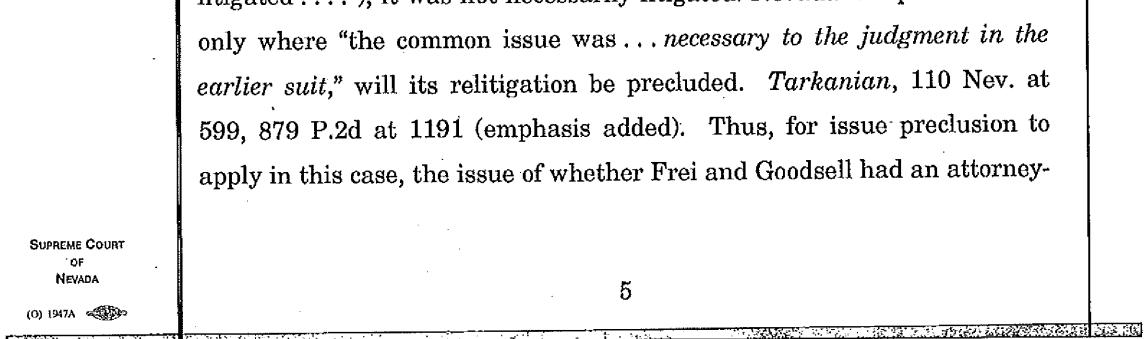
In order for issue preclusion to apply, each of the following elements must be met:

"(1) the issue decided in the prior litigation must be identical to the issue presented in the current action; (2) the initial ruling must have been on the merits and have become final;  $\dots$  (3) the party against whom the judgment is asserted must have been a party or in privity with a party to the prior litigation"; and (4) the issue was actually and necessarily litigated.

Five Star, 124 Nev. at 1055, 194 P.3d at 713 (alteration in original) (quoting Univ. of Nev. v. Tarkanian, 110 Nev. 581, 598, 879 P.2d 1180, 1191 (1994)); see also Kahn v. Morse & Mowbray, 121 Nev. 464, 474, 117 P.3d 227, 234-35 (2005) (noting that "a litigant must show that an issue of fact or law was necessarily and actually litigated in a prior proceeding").

Focusing on the fourth factor—whether the issue was actually and necessarily litigated, which is dispositive here—we conclude that while the issue of Goodsell's attorney-client relationship with Frei was actually litigated in the previous trust action, *cf. In re Sandoval*, 126 Nev.

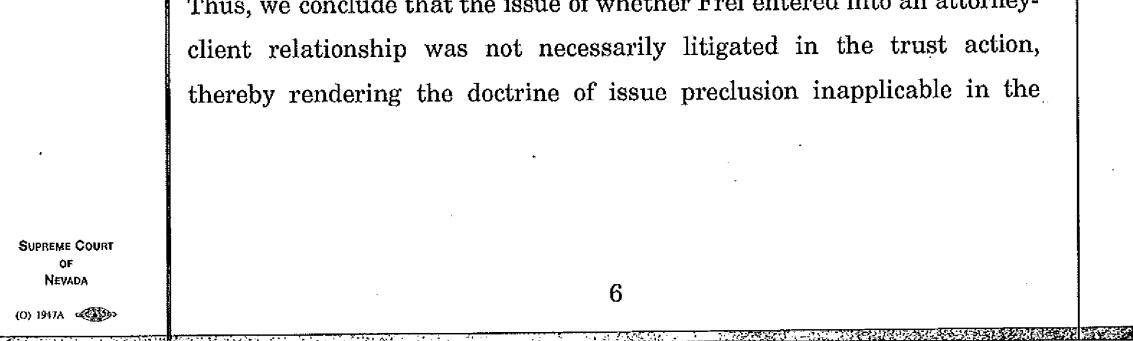
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_, 232 P.3d 422, 424-25 (2010) (concluding that a case had not been "actually . . . litigated" without knowledge and participation of both parties and findings of fact established by evidence); *see* Restatement (Second) of Judgments § 27 cmt. d (1982) ("When an issue is properly raised . . . and is submitted for determination, . . . the issue is actually litigated . . . ."), it was not necessarily litigated. Nevada law provides that



client relationship must have been necessary for resolution of the trust action.

In resolving this issue, we look to the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court, which addressed a similar issue in Jarosz v. Palmer, 766 N.E.2d 482, 486 (Mass. 2002). Jarosz involved the preclusive effect of a district court ruling in a wrongful termination action, in which a corporate co-owner and former officer unsuccessfully moved to disqualify the corporation's attorney based on a conflict of interest arising from the attorney's actions in helping the former officer acquire his interest in the corporation. Id. at 485. The former officer then filed a subsequent legal malpractice claim against the attorney, who in turn moved for summary judgment on the ground that an attorney-client relationship did not exist as a matter of law. Id. The Jarosz court declined to apply the doctrine of issue preclusion after concluding that "[t]he issue of [an] attorney-client essential determination to clearly relationship . . . was not a i of ... wrongful termination claims against the [corporation]." Id. at 489 (reasoning that the former officer "could have prevailed on those claims regardless of the outcome of his motion to disqualify").

Here, resolution of the prior trust action was not dependent on whether Goodsell had an attorney-client relationship with Frei. Instead, the record indicates that either party to the trust action could have prevailed regardless of the district court's disqualification of Goodsell. Thus, we conclude that the issue of whether Frei entered into an attorney-



000419

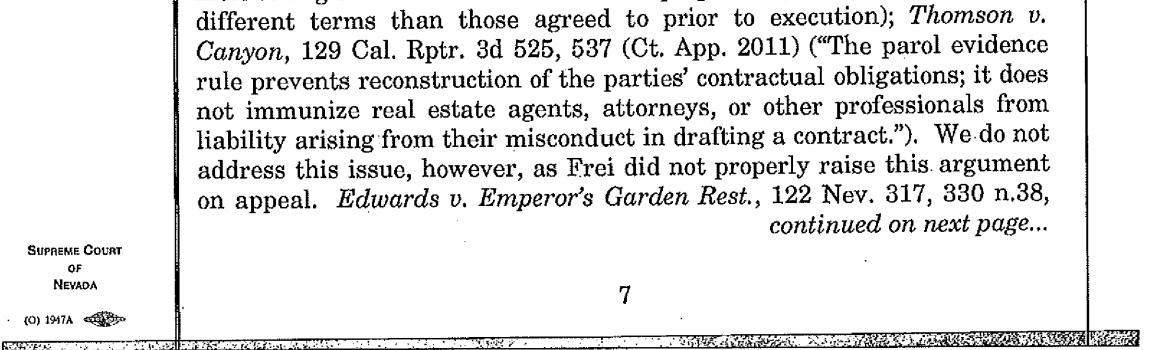
subsequent legal malpractice action.<sup>2</sup> Five Star, 124 Nev. at 1052, 194 P.3d at 711.

Accordingly, the district court did not err in denying Frei's motion in limine or by allowing the issue of an attorney-client relationship to be determined by the jury.

Parol evidence rule

Frei argues that the district court erred in applying the parol evidence rule to preclude testimony of his actual intent in executing the documents.<sup>3</sup> "We review a district court's decision to admit or exclude

<sup>3</sup>We limit our discussion on this issue to the arguments raised by Frei on appeal and therefore assume without deciding that the parol evidence rule is available here. It is unclear whether the parol evidence rule applies to this type of action, where appellant seeks recovery for legal malpractice and is not specifically seeking to contradict the terms of the document. See Schneider, Smeltz, Ranney & LaFond, P.L.L., v. Kedia, 796 N.E.2d 553, 555-56 (Ohio Ct. App. 2003) (concluding in a legal malpractice case that the parol evidence rule would not preclude a client from introducing evidence that the document prepared by his attorney included

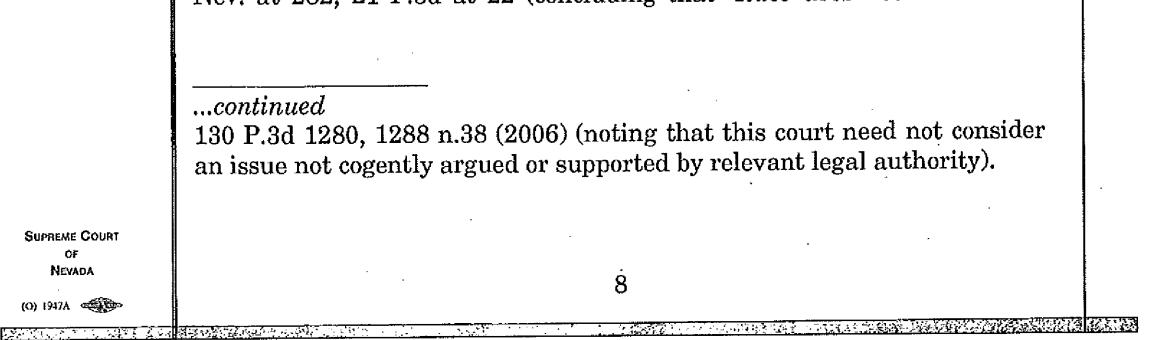


<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Frei argues that the district court erred in concluding that the disqualification ruling did not result in an appealable, final order. Because we conclude that the underlying issue was not necessarily litigated in the trust action—a point contested in the parties' briefs and at oral argument—we need not address Frei's argument. *Hotel Riviera, Inc. v. Torres*, 97 Nev. 399, 403, 632 P.2d 1155, 1158 (1981) (stating that this court may affirm a district court's decision for different reasons than relied upon below).

evidence for abuse of discretion, and we will not interfere with the district court's exercise of its discretion absent a showing of palpable abuse." *M.C. Multi-Family Dev. v. Crestdale Assocs.*, 124 Nev. 901, 913, 193 P.3d 536, 544 (2008).

Extrinsic or parol evidence is not admissible to contradict or vary the terms of an unambiguous written instrument, "since all prior negotiations and agreements are deemed to have been merged therein." *Kaldi v. Farmers Ins. Exch.*, 117 Nev. 273, 281, 21 P.3d 16, 21 (2001) (quoting *Daly v. Del E. Webb Corp.*, 96 Nev. 359, 361, 609 P.2d 319, 320 (1980)).

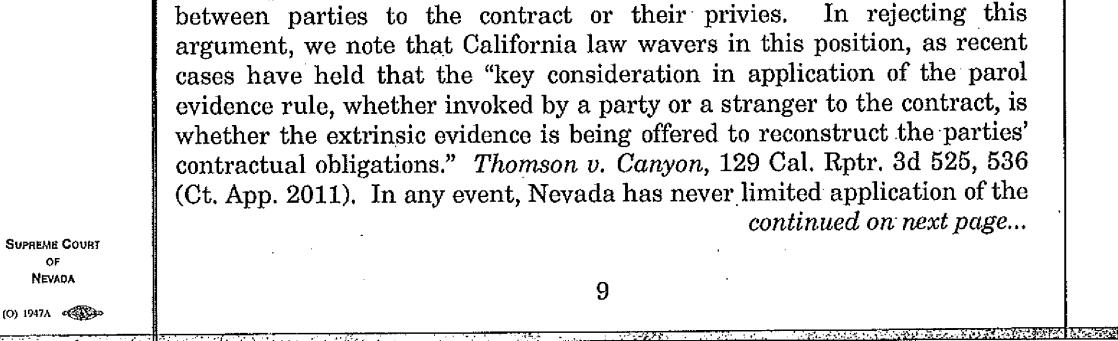
Frei concedes that all of the documents are unambiguous on their face, but he argues that evidence of his intent was essential for proving that the documents did not meet his objectives. For support, Frei primarily relies on *Russ v. General Motors Corp.* for the proposition that the district court should have allowed extrinsic evidence regarding his understanding of the documents' effect in order to show a unilateral mistake in execution. 111 Nev. 1431, 1438-39, 906 P.2d 718, 723 (1995) (stating that "a court should provisionally receive all credible evidence concerning a party's intentions to determine whether the language of a release is reasonably susceptible to the interpretation urged by the party"). We conclude that Frei's reliance on *Russ* is misplaced, as this court has subsequently discredited this language as dictum. *Kaldi*, 117 Nev. at 282, 21 P.3d at 22 (concluding that "*Russ* does not stand for a



general proposition that evidence of a party's intent may be admissible to create ambiguity in an otherwise unambiguous written contract").

In the alternative, Frei argues that the parol evidence rule should not have applied because, in the context of estate planning, courts routinely admit extrinsic evidence of a testator's intent. See Ohanneson v. Lambrinidou (In re Sargavak's Estate), 216 P.2d 850, 852 (Cal. 1950). In In re Sargavak's Estate, the court concluded that extrinsic evidence is admissible to show whether an allegedly testamentary instrument was intended by the testator to be effective as a will. Id. However, the court proceeded to modify its holding by explaining that such evidence is not admissible "for the purpose of proving the meaning the testator attributed to specific provisions of an admitted will." Id.; Bowles v. Bradley, 461 S.E.2d 811, 813 (S.C. 1995) ("If the language of the trust instrument is plain and capable of legal construction, that language determines the force and effect of the instrument ... [and] extrinsic evidence will not be admitted to alter the plain language of the instrument."). Accordingly, we conclude that this argument is unpersuasive, as Frei does not argue that he lacked testamentary intent while signing the documents or that he failed to understand the effect of the unambiguous documents at the time of their execution.<sup>4</sup>

**OF** NEVADA



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Finally, Frei cites Massie v. Chatom, 127 P. 56, 57 (Cal. 1912), for the proposition that the parol evidence rule only applies to actions

Therefore, we conclude that the district court did not abuse its discretion in prohibiting Frei from presenting extrinsic evidence with regard to his specific intent in executing the unambiguous documents.

#### **CONCLUSION**

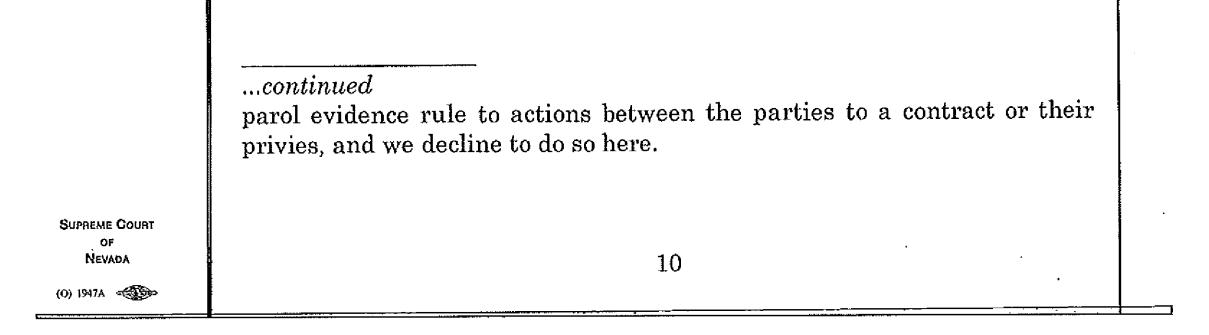
We conclude that the district court properly refused to apply the doctrine of issue preclusion because the issue of an attorney-client relationship between Frei and Goodsell was not necessarily litigated in the previous trust action. We also conclude that the district court did not abuse its discretion in applying the parol evidence rule. Accordingly, we affirm the district court's judgment.

Parraguirre

We concur:

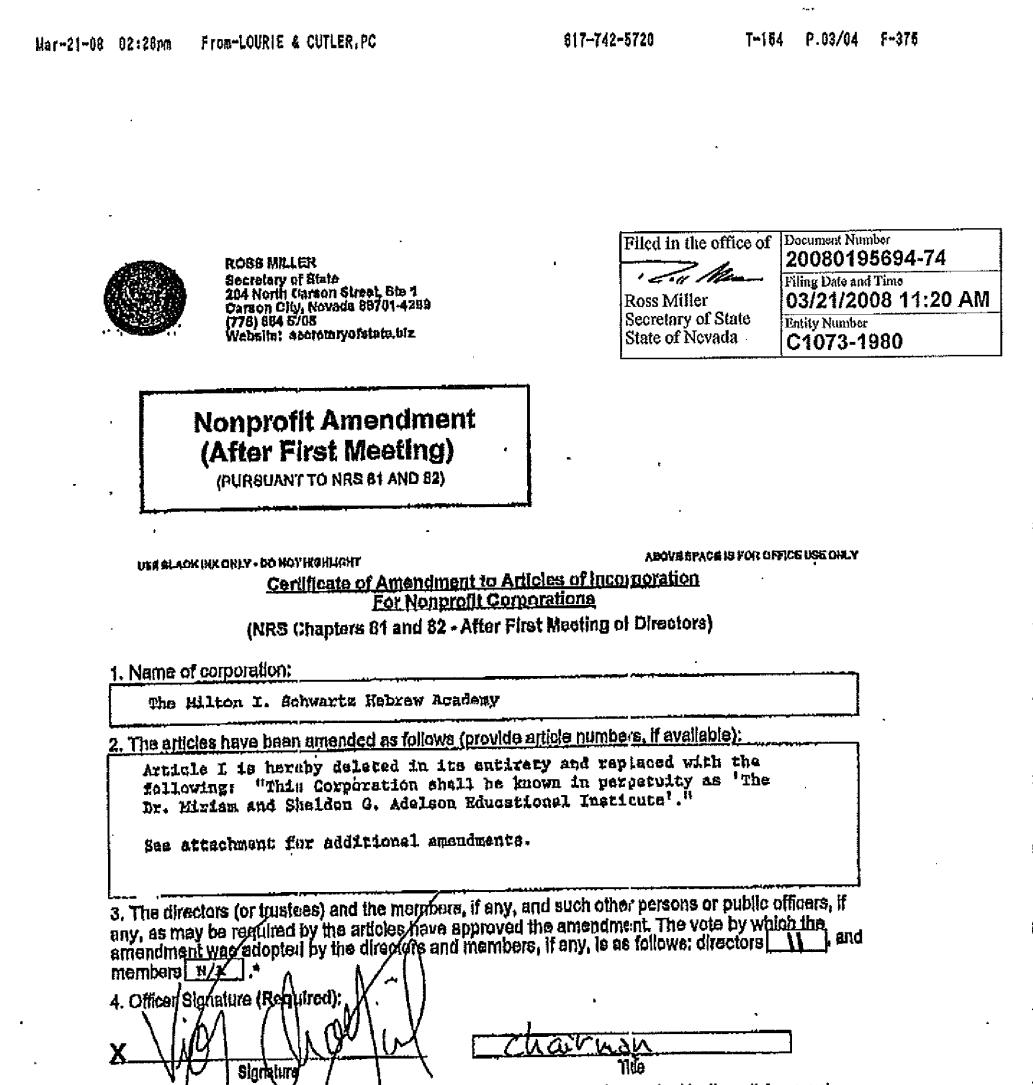
Hardesty

herry J. Cherry



# Exhibit 2

### Exhibit 2



\*A majority of a quorum of the voting power of the members or as may be required by the articles, must . vote in favor of the emendment. If any proposed emendment would alter or change any preference or any relative or other right given to any class of members, then the amendment must be approved by the vote, in addition to the affirmative vote otherwise required, of the holders of a majority of a quorum of the voting power of each class of members affected by the amendment regardless of limitations or restrictions on their voting power. An amendment pursuant to NRS 81.21 0 requires approval by a vote of 2/3 of the members.

#### FILING FEE; \$50,00

1

1

000424

### IMPORTANT: Failure to include any of the above information and submit the proper fees may cause this filing to be rejucted.

This form must be accompanied by appropriate faes.

Nevada Recipiony of Kiala Ald BI-82 And 2007 Revised of OHDUDY

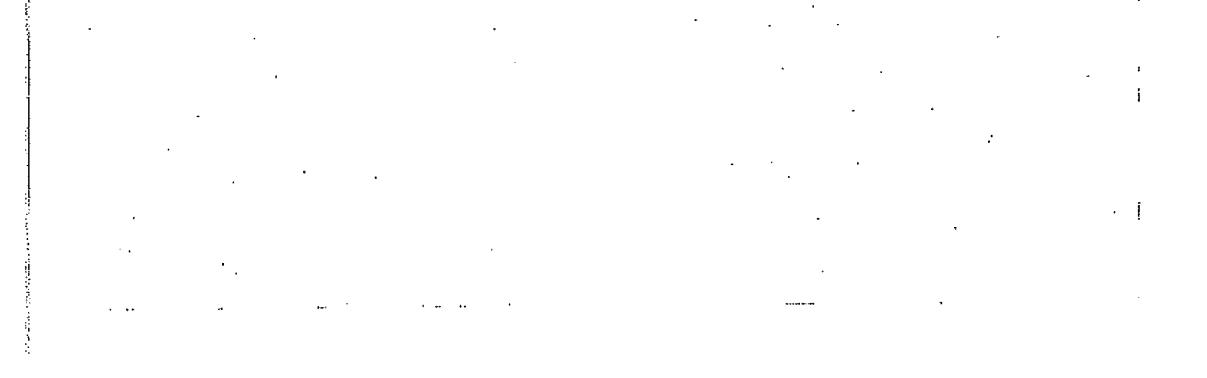
s 2 – p 1 ma 312654215 SW C 8 wa waitanisti wwata sa a sa kana 2 sta a wa

#### <u>Attachment to</u> <u>Certificate of Amendment to Articles of Incorporation</u> of The Milton I. Schwartz Hobrew Academy

Article II is hereby amended by adding a paragraph at the end of Article II to state the following specific language: "The schools conducted by the corporation shall be community schools of mixed gender, not affiliated with a specific denomination of Judaism. Students in the schools shall not be required to pray. Male students shall be strongly recommended (but not required) to wear a kippa during prayer and other religious geremondes. Also, no student shall be required to waar a kippa at any time."

Article IV is hereby deleted in its entirety and replaced with the following specific language: "The governing board of the corporation shall be known as the Board of Trustees and the Board of Trustees shall constitute the corporation. The term of office of each Trustee shall be three years. The number of Trustees may from time to time be increased or decreased by the Board of Trustees but in no event shall the number of Trustees be fewer than seven (7) or more than tweaty (20). If for any reason a Trustee shall not be elected in the time and manner provided for herein, or in the Bylaws, such Trustee shall continue to serve as Trustee until his or her successor has been elected."

Musars/varalia/citents/adelson/familycharitab/eloundation/schwartz-amendedatioles



#### STATE OF NEVADA

ROSS MILLER Secretary of State

SCOTT W. ANDERSON Deputy Secretary for Commercial Recordings



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

#### LIONEL, SAWYER & COLLINS

Commercial Recordings Division 202 N. Carson Street Carson City, NV 89701-4069 Telephone (775) 684-5708 Fax (775) 684-7138

سيحاد بالانتخارة فالمعرفين فكالانتها يعرف فالمحافظ المتحاد والمحاف والمعروب والمحاف المتريقي والاحاد والمحاور

Job:C20130412-0697 April 12, 2013

#### **Special Handling Instructions:**

Č20130412-0697 DR, MIRIAM AND SHELDON G. ADELSON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE SENT: ARTICLES/AMENDMENTS/LIST 2007 FORWARD/CERTIFIED EMAILED RMICHIE@LIONELSAWYER.COM 4/12/13 FAB

<u>Description</u>	Document Number	Filing Date/Time	Qty	Price	Amount
	00003876091-74		30	\$2.00	\$60.00
Entity Copies Copies - Certification of	00003876091-74		1	\$30,00	\$30.00
Document	00003876091-74			\$125.00	\$125.00
24-HR Copy Expedite Total	00003870091-74				\$215,00

**Payments** 

Туре	Description	Amount
Billed	750046	\$215.00
Total		Second Se

4

Credit Balance: \$0.00

Job Contents: NV Corp Certified Copy Request Cover 1 Letter(s):

#### LIONEL, SAWYER & COLLINS

#### STATE OF NEVADA

والمتحالية والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمحاج والمحاج والمحاج والمحاج والمحاج والمحاج والمحاج والمحاج والمحاج

ROSS MILLER Secretary of State

000427

and the second second



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

#### **Certified Copy**

April 12, 2013

SCOTT W. ANDERSON

Deputy Secretary

for Commercial Recordings

The undersigned filing officer hereby certifies that the attached copies are true and exact copies of all requested statements and related subsequent documentation filed with the Secretary of State's Office, Commercial Recordings Division listed on the attached report.

<b>Document Number(s)</b> C1073-1980-001	Description Articles of Incorporation Amendment	Number of Pages 6 Pages/1 Copies 4 Pages/1 Copies
C1073-1980-003 C1073-1980-005 C1073-1980-007	Amendment Amendment Amendment	3 Pages/1 Copies 1 Pages/1 Copies
C1073-1980-008 C1073-1980-010 C1073-1980-012	Amendment Amendment Amendment	1 Pages/1 Copies 1 Pages/1 Copies 1 Pages/1 Copies
20070003515-43 20080084895-54	Annual List Annual List Amendment	1 Pages/1 Copies 1 Pages/1 Copies 2 Pages/1 Copies
20080195694-74 20080586063-38 20090255488-73	Amended List Annual List	1 Pages/1 Copies 1 Pages/1 Copies
20100102296-53 20110048708-01 20120024437-45	Annual List Annual List Annual List	1 Pages/1 Copies 2 Pages/1 Copies 2 Pages/1 Copies 2 Pages/1 Copies
20120851508-32	Annual List	2 Tages/ T Copies

Commercial Recording Division 202 N. Carson Street Carson City, Nevada 89701-4069 Telephone (775) 684-5708 Fax (775) 684-7138



المحصر ومصفح والمراجع والمعافلات ومواولا المتكر والمعاون والمراجع

ŧ

Certified By: F Lincoln Certificate Number: C20130412-0697 You may verify this certificate online at http://www.nvsos.gov/ Respectfully,

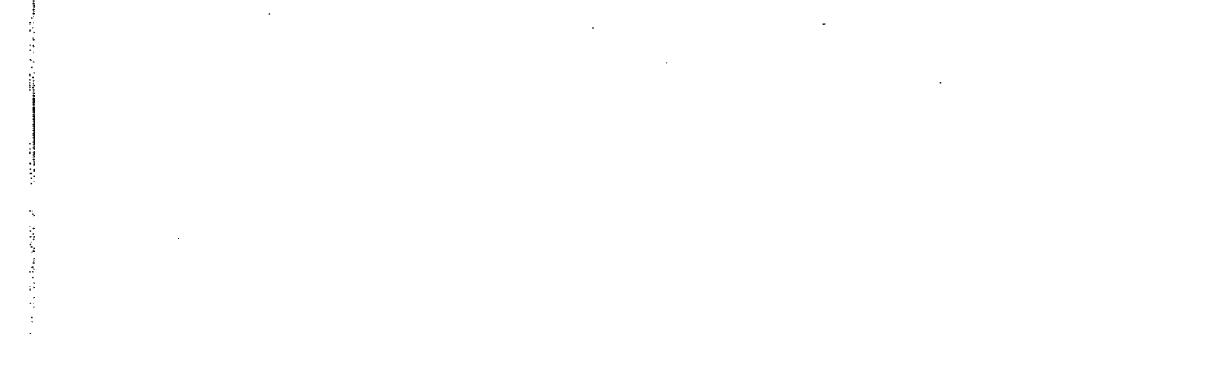
· Corr

000428

ROSS MILLER Secretary of State

. . . . . . . . . .

and a second second



# Exhibit 3

.

### Exhibit 3

### THE HEBREW ACADEMY



THE DEPENDENCE AND ADDRESS

----

9700 West Hillpointe Road Lns Vegas, Nevada 89134 Tel: (702) 265-4500 Fax: (702) 255-7232

Dr. Roberta Sabbath School Head

May 23, 1996

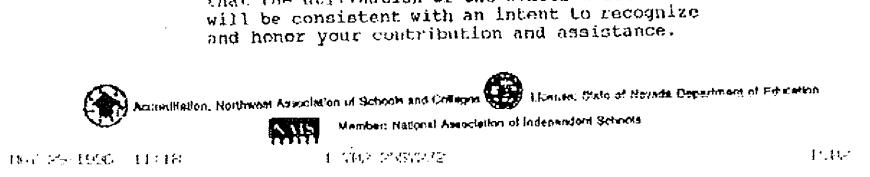
000430

Milton I. Schwartz 2120 Silver Ave. Jas Vegas, NV 89102

Dear Milton:

On behalf of myself, President, Geri Rentchler and the entire Board of Directors of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy, I am pleased to inform you that we will immediately commence action to implement as soon as practicable the following:

- (1) Restore the Hebrew Academy's name to the "Hillon 1. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."
- (2) Amend the Hebrew Academy's Articles of Incorporation to restore its former name of the "Milton 1. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."
- (3) Restore the marker in front of the Hebrew Academy identifying it as the "Nillon I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy."
- (4) Change the Hebrew Academy's formal stationary to include its full name, the "Milton J. Schwartz Hebrew Academy", in a form consistent with this letterhead and include our full name on future brochures.
- (5) Where practicable, display the full name of the Hebrew Academy. In print advertising of sufficient size, the full name of the school will be displayed in a design consistent with the letterhead. Where impractical by reason of size, utilization of voice media, informal correspondence, informal memoranda, etc., and in answering the telephone, the school will utilize the shorthand version of its name as Hebrew Academy or simply, its logo. You can rest assured it is the intention of the School Head and the school's Officers and Directors that the utilization of the school's full name



PETN Ex, Page 51 of 55

1.1.5

Exhibit AK

The restoration of the name of the "Milton Jr Schwärrz Hebrew Academy" has been taken as matter of "menschlackeit" in acknowledgement of your contribution and assistance to the Academy; your continued commitment to Jewish education reflected by the establishment of the "Jewish Community Day School" and last but not least, your recent action as a man of "scholom."

Your invitation to me as new School Head to meet and resolve differences and to work with me and the Board to bring "chalom" to our Jowish community will serve as a much needed example of Jewish leadership.

Please accept our assurance and commitment that we welcome with joy the establishment of the Jewish Community Day School which will provide Jewish parents a choice between the Jewish education offered by the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" during normal school hours and a school composed entirely of students with a Jewish parent and many more hours of Jewish education than can be offered in a normal school day.

You have our pludge that we are committed to make the "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy" a source of honor and a place of Jewish learning of which you and your family will always justly be able to take great pride.

Please accept on wishes for you and your family to have long, healthy, prosperous and joyous lives.

rūly)youds, Very t allot

Dr. Roberta Sabbath School Bead



000431

#### 招援 了话的事件的人 计非实际

#### 1 112 122 12

000431

PETN Ex, Page 52 of 55

1.44

# The Milton I. Schwartz HEBREW ACADEMY 9700 West Hillpointe Bond Lins Vegus, Nevnda 89194 Tel: (702) 255-4500 Fax: (702) 255-7232

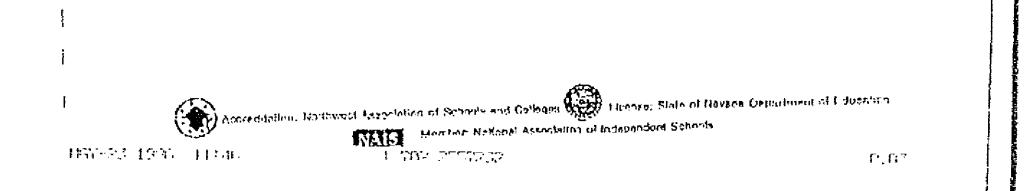
. .

----

Dr. Boberla Sabbath School Head

- - . ..

,



PETN Ex, Page 53 of 55

Electronically Filed 10/15/2013 08:39:00 AM

then & Elm

**CLERK OF THE COURT** 

DISTRICT COURT

#### CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF:

MILTON SCHWARTZ

RTRAN

CASE NO. 07-P-061300

DEPT. XXVI

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GLORIA STURMAN, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2013

RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT MOTIONS HEARING

APPEARANCES:

For the Petitioner: MAXIMILIANO D. COUVILLIER, ESQ. Lionel Sawyer & Collins

For the Estate: ALAN D. FREER, ESQ. Solomon Dwiggins & Freer, Ltd. 000433

1

#### RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER



2 1 TUESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2013 AT 9:48 A.M. 2 THE COURT: All right. Counsel state their appearances 3 for the record. 4 MR. COUVILLIER: Good morning, Your Honor. 5 Max Couvillier on behalf of the Petitioner, the Adelson's Campus. 6 7 THE COURT: Okay. MR. FREER: Good morning, Your Honor. Alan Freer on 8 9 behalf of the Estate. THE COURT: All right. So we're back and I think there's 10 11 -- we've been here previously on this. There's some time taken to I guess, I don't know, have some discussions or 12 13 something and now it's back on. So what are you looking for 14 here today? 15 MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, we are here today for 16 basically two matters. One is, we have the Adelson's Campus 17 motion to dismiss --18 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 19 MR. COUVILLIER: -- the Executor's petition. And I think

20

000434

21 some of the issues that were previously discussed with the
22 Court with respect to our preliminary objection to the
23 accounting.
24 THE COURT: Right. Because we've got a motion -- another
25 petition to compel a distribution. **XVII** WWW.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

with the points that we've raised therein we've also resolved

	3
1	MR. COUVILLIER: That is correct, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	MR. COUVILLIER: So I'd like to start with the Adelson
4	Campus motion to dismiss, Your Honor.
5	THE COURT: Okay, briefly. Because we've heard this all
6	once before so.
7	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, the Executor's petition,
8	Your Honor, the sum and substance of it, is it contests the
9	will. There are six related claims basically to the will.
10	There's a will contest claim, a fraud and the inducement, and
11	three remedies in connection with that. Avoidance of the
12	bequest, offset of the bequest, revocation of the bequest.
13	And then the last six claims for a breach of contract.
14	And, Your Honor, the Court should grant our motion
15	to dismiss some or all of the claims stated. With respect to
16	the claims related to the contest of the will, Your Honor, the
17	executive claims are all dependent on the Executor's parol
18	evidence. And therefore are barred by the Nevada Supreme
19	Court's recent decision in <u>Frei versus Goodsell</u> at 129 NV
20	Advance Opinion 42 305 P.3d 70.

21	The Executor's claim for construction of a will are
22	also barred by the three month statute of limitations pursuant
23	to N.R.S. 137.1.20.
24	Third, the Executor's claim for fraud in the
25	inducement is also barred by the three year statute of
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

3	contr
4	motio
5	claim
6	11.19
7	
8	claim
9	Mr. S
10	were
11	the s

1 limitations under N.R.S. 11.190(3)(d). And the Executor's 2 claim for oral breach of contract fails because there is no 3 contract. And even if the Court were being generous under the 4 motion to dismiss standard that a contract did exist, this 5 claim is barred by the statute of limitations under N.R.S. 6 11.190(2)(c) and the statute of frauds at 111.221.

Your Honor, there is no fraud or breach of contracts n here. The school changed its name several times during Schwartz's lifetime. Mr. Schwartz knew that the Adelsons' They knew that the Adelsons' intended to gift involved. the school the \$80 million and that there was a contemplation  $\perp \perp$ of the name change. Yet at no time during Mr. Schwartz' 12 13 lifetime, during the time in which the school changed its name several times, there was a demand to the school to return the 14 15 gifts that he made. There was claims asserted against the 16 school for breaches of contract, or there was claims against the school for fraud. 17 And most importantly, Your Honor, with respect to 18

20 Notwithstanding the Mr. Schwartz is a sophisticated

21	businessman. The will makes no provision regarding the naming
22	of the school perpetuity.
23	So the fact that the school the corporate name
24	has changed that it's no longer the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
25	Academy; doesn't matter. The purpose of the will, Your Honor,
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	was to make a bequest for the scholarship to educate to Jewish
2	children and that is precisely what is going to happen with
3	that bequest.
4	With respect to our first, Your Honor, grounds to
5	dismiss the Executor's petition regarding the contest of the
6	will, Your Honor. The will is clear and unambiguous. This is
7	undisputed. There's no again, no provision in the will
8	regarding the naming of the Milton I. Schwartz Academy
9	remaining in perpetuity.
10	The Executor asked the Court to deny the scholarship
11	bequest because he claims that some 11 years before the will
12	the school somehow clairvoyantly induced Mr. Schwartz to make
13	the bequest. But this is all based on parol evidence. The
14	entirety of the executor petitions flows from that concoction
15	and is entirely dependent on parol evidence, Your Honor. We
16	go back and look at the statements that are made in the moving
17	in the papers by the school and in the previous statements
18	made by the Court here that they're seeking to do discovery
19	regarding the intent of Mr. Schwartz with regards to the
	regarding the intent of the behavior regards to the

21	But all that evidence, Your Honor, all that intent
22	is barred by the Court's opinion, the Nevada Supreme Court's
23	opinion in Fraye versus Godsell, which bars the executive
24	claims and holds it extrinsic or parol evidence is not
25	admissible to contradict or vary the terms of unambiguous
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	will. It says all prior negotiations and agreements are
2	deemed to have merged there. <u>Fraye</u> , Your Honor, involved
3	similar circumstances in which the parties were contesting
4	estate documents.
5	And in that case, Your Honor, the person that made
6	the certain provisions in those estate documents himself was
7	alleging that his intent was not manifested in those
8	documents. The Nevada Supreme Court barred his testimony
9	regarding the intent saying that the documents itself
10	manifested what the intent were and that his own testimony
11	could not be admissible.
12	It's Your Honor, in this case it's even more
13	powerful because Mr. Schwartz is not here. He's not here.
14	And the unequivocal, unambiguous intent that we have is his
15	will. And the will speaks for itself, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: All right, thanks.
17	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, the second claim is the
18	executor cannot contest the will because the statute of
19	limitations expired over two years ago. The statute of

20 limitations to contest the will is provided under N.R.S.

21	137.120. Here the will was admitted into probate over four
22	and a half years ago on January 24th. The executor did not
23	contest the will until May 28, 2013.
24	Again, Your Honor, the will is admittedly clear and
25	unambiguous. Now we provided in our reply, Your Honor, this
	<b>ハレ</b> アアのパンズ www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

2	we're not asking for the Court to we're not contesting the
3	will. We're asking the Court to construe a will. But there's
4	nothing to construe because the will is admittedly clear and
5	unambiguous. And as we pointed out, Your Honor, we've noted
6	several authorities, Your Honor, that had addressed
7	specifically this same type of ruse as we call it, to dress up
8	a contest claim as far as a construed claim in order to avoid

9

10

000439

11 Your Honor, the Executor's claim for fraud and the 12 inducement is also barred independently of these other grounds 13 by the statute of limitations provided under N.R.S.

the statute of limitations. But we believe that the Court

here should not be fooled by that.

dress-up that the Executor attempts to construing saying well,

14 111.190(d)(3).

Again, Your Honor, the Executor claims at the Adelson Campus somehow induced Mr. Schwartz to make several gifts to the school including the bequest purportedly on representations that this school would bear Mr. Schwartz's name in perpetuity.

20 But, Your Honor, just to begin with, there are no

7

21 allegations that the purported representations were false at
22 the time they were made. But more importantly the school name
23 again changed several times over Mr. Schwartz's lifetime. And
24 not once did he come out of the woods and say there was fraud.
25 THE COURT: And during that period --**LVT LVT LUT LUT** 

1	MR. COUVILLIER: I want my money back; this is a breach
2	of contract.
3	THE COURT: he wrote his original will, he wrote his
4	first codicil and the second codicil.
5	MR. COUVILLIER: That's right, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: And never changed it.
7	MR. COUVILLIER: That's right, Your Honor. He his
8	will was written in 2004
9	THE COURT: 2004.
10	MR. COUVILLIER: and then the codicils were in 2006.
11	Your Honor, by that time the Adelsons were already involved.
12	Mr. Schwartz is serving on the board with the Adelsons. And
13	this was coming forward. Certainly if he believed that that
14	provision was important he would have included it in the
15	codicils
16	THE COURT: Right. And
17	MR. COUVILLIER: and he did not.
18	THE COURT: his original the original purpose was
19	first of all, the money goes to pay off a mortgage. If
20	there's no mortgage then you still get the money but you get

21 it for scholarships.

- 22 MR. COUVILLIER: That's correct, Your Honor.
- 23 THE COURT: So he provided for just the eventuality it
- 24 happened, which is an angel in the fundraising field; people
- 25 with a lot of money who clear up your debts are called angels.

**NV** www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	So the school was fortunate in the Adelsons clearing up all
2	their debts. And that meant that Mr. Schwartz who had
3	foreseen something like that might happen still wanted the
4	money to go to the school, but in this instance it would go to
5	pay for Jewish children to be educated.
6	MR. COUVILLIER: That is correct, Your Honor. And that's
7	exactly what's happening.
8	THE COURT: That's was what he'd always wanted his whole
9	life.
10	MR. COUVILLIER: That's what
11	THE COURT: Everything that he had done.
12	MR. COUVILLIER: he always wanted. And so this notion
13	of the name change, Your Honor, as we pointed out is
14	irrelevant, because the purpose of the gift as you hit it, is
15	to the gift is going to go to scholarships. It's going to
16	go to scholarships to fund the education of Jewish children
17	THE COURT: Since it's not needed to pay off the
18	mortgage.
19	MR. COUVILLIER: That's correct. That's correct.

20 THE COURT: I mean --

21	MR. COUVILLIER: And the reason it wasn't needed to pay
22	for is because the Adelsons
23	THE COURT: Right.
24	MR. COUVILLIER: extinguished the debt that Mister
25	THE COURT: He clearly wanted the school to be
	<b>ハレ</b> アデタパズ www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

3	great, but you still get the money, but this time let's use it
4	to educate the Jewish children of Las Vegas.
5	MR. COUVILLIER: That's correct, Your Honor. That's
6	correct.
7	THE COURT: Clearly stated never nothing indicates
8	that he ever changed that philanthropic purpose.
9	MR. COUVILLIER: Correct, Your Honor. And those were the
10	only conditions that he had on the will. And Mr. Adelson

1

2

That's correct, Your Honor. MR. COUVILLIER: That's rrect. Clearly stated never -- nothing indicates THE COURT: at he ever changed that philanthropic purpose. MR. COUVILLIER: Correct, Your Honor. And those were the ly conditions that he had on the will. And Mr. Adelson helped him make the first condition because he eradicated all 11 the debt. 12 13 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 14 MR. COUVILLIER: And so we -- you know, we're still here 15 to help Mr. Schwartz fulfill his gift to help educate Jewish 16 children. 17 THE COURT: Right. MR. COUVILLIER: That's the purpose of the will. 18 19 I mean, if he had just left the money to pay THE COURT: off a debt and there was no debt, then that would be a 20

financially healthy. So first pay off the mortgage, help pay

off the mortgage. And if there's no mortgage then that's

10

different thing. 21

- 22 MR. COUVILLIER: That's correct.
- But he provided in the eventuality there's no 23 THE COURT:
- debt then we're going to just use it to educate children. 24
- 25 MR. COUVILLIER: That is correct, Your Honor.

Tranz www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	MR. COUVILLIER: And so we're here to ask the Court to
3	dismiss the petition. Some again, some or all the claims
4	based upon the reasons that I have set forth here.
5	And how we jump in, Your Honor, and with respect to
6	the accounting because I wanted to close that loop, is that
7	there was some discussion last time we were before the Court
8	about whether the school had, you know, some standing to
9	challenge the accounting based upon the notion that the
10	bequest would somehow be voided.
11	But again, Your Honor, that is the same premise that
12	we're here with respect to our motion to dismiss is that the
13	challenge on the accounting standing is that the bequest would
14	be void and it's doing two things. It's asking the Court to
15	allow the introduction of parol evidence
16	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
17	MR. COUVILLIER: to attack the will and attack the
18	provision to make it void, which is clearly barred by Frei.
19	And it's also contesting the will, which is clearly barred by

20 the three year statute of limitations.

21	And therefore, Your Honor, we believe we do have the
22	standing. We believe that the Court should dismiss some or
23	all the claims, allow and instruct the executor to make a more
24	full accounting. I mean, you know, we were talking about
25	discovery going forward. And we can go with that, Your Honor,
	<b>ハレ</b> アデジョンズ www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1 but at this stage in the proceedings we believe that we'll move forward with discovery, but notwithstanding that the 2 Court should order the executor to make a more fuller 3 disclosure of the accounting to provide some of the items that 4 5 we've previously requested including the tax returns, an update on the accounting, Your Honor. 6

7 You'll see that the house that is listed on the accounting, Your Honor, it has the same value as when the 8 house was first disclosed in 2008 of 200 and some thousand 9 dollars. Your Honor, it's been seven years. The housing 10 market, and the Court can take judicial notice, has turned. 11 And we believe that the increase, that that has increased. 12 13 So we're asking the Court, Your Honor, to dismiss some or all of the claims. Certainly all of the claims 14 regarding the contest of the will. We also believe that the 15 last breach of contract claim should be dismissed. Again, 16 Your Honor, there is the statute of limitations has passed on 17 that. Mr. Schwartz was alive during the many changes of the 18 19 school name and never once claimed a breach of contract. Never once claimed that a contract existed and never once 20

000444

12

000444

21 claimed for fraud. And that the Court would allow us to 22 proceed with our petition for distribution and allow discovery with respect to that. 23 24 Thank you. THE COURT: 25 MR. COUVILLIER: Thank you, Your Honor. Tranz www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

Well, Your Honor, unfortunately there's a lot of conflated facts in law in the argument that was just presented. So we're going to have to go through and untangle a lot of those. But I want to start with the will itself.

Article 2.3 of the will states, "A bequest is made to the 5 Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy." That entity doesn't exist 6

anymore. 7

MR. FREER:

1

2

3

4

That leads us to two possibilities. The bequest 8 9 lapses because it no longer exists, or there is a latent ambiguity in the will which requires a determination of what 10 Milton I. Schwartz expected. 11

To outline, you know, their argument that there is 12 13 no ambiguity can be summarized by their conclusion. They say, "Mr. Schwartz made a donation to the Jewish -- to benefit 14 Jewish children in Southern Nevada through funding of 15 scholarships to the Adelson campus." That's in their 16 conclusion of their reply brief. Nowhere in the will does it 17 18 say that. In fact, the only way they even try to assert that they have standing is by admitting extrinsic evidence. 19 So they cannot on the one hand say there was no 20

21	ambiguity and yet at the same time produce evidence showing
22	that they have standing to assert that there was no ambiguity.
23	The issue is what did Milton Schwartz intend by making
24	THE COURT: Well, I guess I'm trying to understand what
25	the problem is. Is the Executor's problem that he doesn't
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング (101) www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

	14
1	want to pay the \$500,000, or is it the Executor's problem is
2	this should only be paid if you change the name back to my
3	father's name?
4	MR. FREER: That's it.
5	THE COURT: Okay.
6	MR. FREER: The second.
7	THE COURT: Okay.
8	MR. FREER: And we'll go you know, we've got to go
9	through some of the facts here, because the facts have been
10	conflated, okay.
11	During Milton I. Schwartz's lifetime he made a
12	bequest to Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. He made
13	lifetime gifts to a school that promised to bear his name in
14	perpetuity. That's in the documents. Within months after his
15	death after the will had been admitted, after the time to
16	contest the validity of the will, the school changes its name
17	to the Adelson Campus.
18	We've introduced in the petition allegations that
19	must be for purposes of their motion to dismiss accepted as
20	true. That Milton's bequest was not solely of a gratuitous

21	nature, but was part of a legacy for a specific purpose of a
22	school bearing his name. And the bequest concluded a lifetime
23	of gifts to the academy in consideration for bearing its name.
24	We have alleged and we have included in the petition
25	for declaratory relief. The testimony of Milton Schwartz
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	himself where he says, "On or about August 1989 he donated
2	500,000 to the Hebrew academy in return for which it would
3	guarantee his name in perpetuity".
4	The academy recognized this. And the one name
5	change that occurred during his lifetime occurred in 1993.
6	That was in context of litigation where a new board came
7	onboard, scuttled Milton Schwartz, changed his name. Milton
8	Schwartz sued the academy to gain control of the board.
9	During that period of time he ceased making all distributions
10	to the school.
11	In that lawsuit, even his detractors, members of the
12	second board that Milton considered broke, testified under
13	oath that Milton referred to this school as "my name" because
14	it bore his name.
15	There's sworn testimony from Tamara Lubin who was on
16	the board stating, "Milton Schwartz became elected to the
17	board of trustees of the Hebrew academy after making a large
18	gift to the school."
19	Also in consideration of this grant the school has

borne his name since 1989.

Michael Novak, another member of the board that says, during
this whole flat between the board Tamara Lubin instructed him
to return the \$500,000 because the \$500,000 was in
consideration for bearing his name.
There's acknowledgment from another member of the

There's sworn testimony from

1	board, Lenny Schwartzer stating to in writing to Milt,
2	"It's your school. It has your name on it forever."
3	After this litigation was resolved in 1996 the
4	academy promised Milt in writing to restore Hebrew Academy's
5	name to Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. Amend the articles
6	to restore the name to Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy.
7	Restore the marker in front of the academy to identify it as a
8	Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew academy. Change the stationary.
9	Display the full name of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy
10	wherever practical.
11	But Hebrew Academy then in 1996 amended its articles
	Due nebrew neudenry enen in 1990 amenaea reb arerereb
12	and its bylaws to change it to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
12	and its bylaws to change it to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
12 13	and its bylaws to change it to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew academy.
12 13 14	and its bylaws to change it to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew academy. We allege in our petition we provide evidence that
12 13 14 15	and its bylaws to change it to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew academy. We allege in our petition we provide evidence that in reliance on those promises Milton resumed making payments.
12 13 14 15 16	and its bylaws to change it to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew academy. We allege in our petition we provide evidence that in reliance on those promises Milton resumed making payments. We have a chart at Exhibit 9 of our petition that outlines the
12 13 14 15 16 17	and its bylaws to change it to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew academy. We allege in our petition we provide evidence that in reliance on those promises Milton resumed making payments. We have a chart at Exhibit 9 of our petition that outlines the payments made. After this promise was made in 1996, in 2004

21	change because the Hebrew academy was still named the Milton
22	I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy.
23	In fact, the school continued to honor his name and
24	be recognized as the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy until
25	his death despite the generous donations of the Adelsons.
	<b>ハレ</b> アディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	In fact the last written document provided to Milt
2	prior to his death was in 2007. It was signed by the Adelsons
3	themselves where they signed, and acknowledged, and
4	represented that despite their generous donations there would
5	be two separate schools. The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
6	academy for the elementary students and the Adelson school for
7	the high school. In fact, this is what the signed letter that
8	Mariam and Sheldon Adelson stated.
9	"It is an inspiration to see so many in the
10	community supporting not only the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
11	Academy, but also the Adelsons' School. At last year's events
12	we presented plans to create a world class high school
13	adjacent to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy.
14	We've now taken all the steps towards reaching this
15	important goal. We're pleased to announce the first
16	graduating class. The Adelson School will begin their studies
17	this fall. It is our privilege to honor Milton with a Dr.
18	Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson in pursuit of excellence award.
19	With vision and Judaic educational institution for elementary
20	school aged children by creating and continually supporting

21	the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew academy. The school established
22	in 1998 has since expanded to include preschool through eighth
23	grade."
24	That's Exhibit 11 to our position for declaratory
25	relief.
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

18

Those facts stated in our petition for declaratory relief must be accepted as true for purposes of the motion to dismiss.

Then we get to the issue of Milton passing away. 4 Six months after his death after the will's been admitted to 5 probate, after the three month period has expired to contest 6 7 any will. And by the way, our motion to construe the will I'll talk about in a minute is not a contest of the will. 8 That is when the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy breached 9 its promise and changed its name and its bylaws to the Adelson 10 Education Campus. 11

12 In addition we allege in the petition the school 13 systematically taking steps to erase Milton's name and legacy 14 removing markers at the entrance. Removing the name from the 15 letterhead and business cards. Not operating or holding 16 itself out to the public as anything other than the Adelson 17 Educational Campus.

18 The website does not refer to any part of the school 19 as Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy, not even grades 20 kindergarten through four. The website only lists Adelson

21	Education Campus as lower, middle and upper. The school's
22	even refused
23	THE COURT: The name's still on the building, isn't it?
24	MR. FREER: The name is on the building, but that doesn't
25	comply with any of the promises made in '96 to which Milton
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

relied on in continuing to make his gifts. But the school's even provided -- refused to provide assurance that that name

In short, my client and the connecting trust would
love to make the contribution of \$500,000, except they
breached his promise. The promise made to Milt. The legacy
that he worked for, for 20 years prior to his death, doesn't
bear his name. It's as if he didn't exist anymore on all but
the one sign on the building that they won't promise to keep
up.

on the building itself will remain.

We have no objection to keeping the high school 11 named Adelson Educational Institute. That's exactly how it 12 13 was communicated by the Adelsons to Milt prior to his death. But the simple issue is the Adelson Education Campus can't 14 come in here and try to compel a distribution to the Milton I. 15 Schwartz Hebrew Academy when they violated all the promises 16 that they made to Milt during his lifetime. 17 Now we already talked about the ambiguity a little 18

19 bit. Their contention is there is no ambiguity. As I already 20 pointed out, the gift can only go if you read section 2.3 to

19

1

2

3

21 the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy. The discussion of 22 paying off the mortgage and making gifts or directing the gift 23 go to the purpose of funding scholarships. It's not 24 additional charitable intent. It is directing the Milton I. 25 Schwartz Hebrew Academy -- it's limiting how the Milton I. 26 www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

000452

20

1	Schwartz Hebrew Academy can use those funds.
2	So it's not a situation where you have a normal Side
3	Pray issues of direction by the testator that says, I want it
4	to go to the American Cancer Society and if for some reason
5	that doesn't work, to any cancer institution. That is not the
6	case. It says it goes to Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy.
7	Here's what the Hebrew Academy can do with the money.
8	So despite arguing that it's clear and unambiguous
9	they're asking this Court to interpret the plain language of
10	the will which says Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy as
11	meaning the Adelson Educational Institute. That's parol
12	evidence. That's question of fact. We are entitled to
13	introduce evidence that shows Milton I. Schwartz intended for
14	that to be his namesake.
15	THE COURT: So since we're here on a motion to dismiss
16	and the motion to dismiss standard being what it is in Nevada,
17	the issue is, do you have a cause of action that there is a
18	potential claim there that you should be allowed to pursue?
19	So you're saying typically that you should be allowed to do
20	the discovery to be able to prove that when Mr. Schwartz said,

000452

I'm leaving this money to the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy paren, (Hebrew Academy), that it must be an entity under that name. And the direction that it be one of two things. Pay off the mortgage. If there's no mortgage, educate Jewish children of Las Vegas.

1	Then you should be allowed to do discovery in order
2	to establish that but for the name Milton I. Schwartz being on
3	the school whether it's on a physical building, or on the
4	school itself, that he would not have made that gift.
5	MR. FREER: That is absolutely correct.
6	THE COURT: So you want to be able to do that discovery
7	and that's your position is you should your client should
8	be allowed to proceed with this discovery, that the motion to
9	dismiss is premature because we have this issue of fact. As
10	the Court ultimately is going to have to interpret this
11	language you need to bring all the evidence forward.
12	MR. FREER: Correct.
13	THE COURT: So what have you guys been doing for the last
14	several months? That's why I'm kind of puzzled by why you're
15	back here.
16	MR. FREER: Well, we tried to engage in settlement and
17	actually I don't necessarily know if it's appropriate.
18	THE COURT: No. But I mean, I just well, that's my
19	point is why are we back here?

21

		<b>NV</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885
25	no?	
24	of should you be ab	le to litigate over this \$500,000, yes or
23	THE COURT: Al	l right. So we're back to just the issue
22	MR. FREER: Se	ttlement negotiations have failed.
21	THE COURT: Ok	ay.

000454

22

1		
-	-	

MR. FREER: Correct.

And the Academy is taking the position that 2 THE COURT: no need, this is simply an action to contest a will. You're 3 not really contesting the will. Nobody's saying that Mr. 4 Schwartz was in any way under any kind of influence here? 5 The issue is when he said Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy did he 6 7 mean only an entity that was named after him, or did he mean this school that he had worked on, as you had pointed out for 8 9 something like 20 years, to establish and to make sure it was in good financial condition. And that grew over those years 10 to even include a high school. And he'd play the very 11 valuable and important role too. 12 13 MR. FREER: And during his lifetime Milton Schwartz acknowledged the Adelsons. The concept that he understood and 14 that he continued to rely on. High school's separate; it'll 15

- 16 bear Adelsons' name. That was the understanding Milton
- 17 operated under.

18 THE COURT: Okay. So you're just saying that this --19 Because I mean, this isn't something that can be decided 20 today. This is something where we need to do this discovery.

21	And then the school has its own separate petition which is, we
22	think your accounting's bad.
23	MR. FREER: Exactly. And as we as from the last
24	hearing I argued that's putting the cart before the horse
25	because if they don't have standing because they don't
	<b>ハレ</b> ディーディー www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	aren't able to step in place of the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
2	Academy. They have no standing to assert any deficiencies
3	with the accounting.
4	THE COURT: Okay. So until we determine if this gift has
5	lapsed because there is no such thing as Milton I. Schwartz
6	Hebrew Academy and his stated goal that if there's no mortgage
7	on this academy then we need to educate Jewish children will
8	just go away and the Estate keeps the \$500,000. And they've
9	got no right to
10	MR. FREER: Right.
11	THE COURT: contest the Academy.
12	MR. FREER: And then the trust can use that 500,000 for
13	whatever charitable donation it wants to make.
14	THE COURT: Or to pay the beneficiaries, thank you.
15	Okay.
16	MR. FREER: If Your Honor has any additional questions
17	about additional factual issues that you want to raise I can
18	address those, but
19	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, we're not asking the Court

20 to dismiss their petition on the basis of facts. We're not

asking the Court to consider extrinsic evidence. We're asking
the Court to apply the law. The will says what the will says.
The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy has changed. The
corporate name is now the Dr. Miriam Sheldon Adelson
Educational Institute. But the naming is not a condition in

1	the will. There's no language in the will that says that the		
2	school shall remain in perpetuity named the Milton I. Schwartz		
3	Hebrew Academy.		
4	THE COURT: Okay. Well, do you have any case law for me		
5	that says well		
6	MR. COUVILLIER: Yes, I do, Your Honor.		
7	THE COURT: if you've got you know, if I want to		
8	leave this money to the Gloria Sturman school and it gets		
9	bought by Stanford. And so all of a sudden in my will it says		
10	well, gosh, Gloria wanted to leave all her money to the Gloria		
11	Sturman school but there's no such thing, it's been brought by		
12	Stanford, or let's be a little bit more realistic, the		
13	University of Phoenix. You know, something that's just, you		
14	know, totally off the wall then well, the money still goes		
15	there because she really cared about that school. And it's		
16	not so much that it had her name, it's that she cared about		
17	the school.		
18	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor		
19	THE COURT: So		

20 MR. COUVILLIER: -- and I'm glad --

21	THE COURT: that's their position is that's a question
22	of fact. It's not a question of law; it's a question of fact.
23	Because if you interpret this will when he says Milton I.
24	Schwartz Hebrew Academy does he mean a school named after him
25	or does he simply mean I worked really hard to get a Jewish
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

2	continuing to grow and during my lifetime it's now got a high
3	school, it's named after some other people, but this is
4	awesome. So the will doesn't say now you can only use this
5	for the portion of the school that's named after me. You
6	can't use it at the high school, you can only educate the
7	little children; not the big children.
8	MR. COUVILLIER: And, Your Honor, I'm glad you asked that
9	question. I'm glad you framed it the same way because several
10	courts have also addressed that issue as a matter of law and
11	we did provide that authority. Most recently we provided that
12	authority at page 11 of our reply brief, Your Honor. I'll
5	

1

t's named after some other people, but this is So the will doesn't say now you can only use this portion of the school that's named after me. You e it at the high school, you can only educate the nildren; not the big children. And, Your Honor, I'm glad you asked that COUVILLIER: I'm glad you framed it the same way because several ave also addressed that issue as a matter of law and rovide that authority. Most recently we provided that y at page 11 of our reply brief, Your Honor. I**'**11 13 direct the Court to the -- one of the cases that we cited 14 there, which was Hardy versus Davis at 148 N.E.2d 805, Your 15 Honor. And in that case a similar situation happened. 16 17 There was a provision in a will that the purpose of the will

school up and off the ground and it's there, and it's

was to establish a trust to build and endow the City of 18

19 Galesburg, Illinois a home for orphan children.

There's an additional provision that the home be 20

25

21 called the McKnight Industrial Home. However, Your Honor, for 22 various reasons there was an orphanage built. That the -- it was not named the McKnight Industrial Home. And the Court 23 24 there found that the words that the home be called the 25 McKnight Industrial Home were words merely to designate the t sanz www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1 mode or manner of carrying out the gift. The gift was to 2 establish an orphanage, a home for orphans. Your Honor, the purpose of the gift here is to make 3 scholarships available for Jewish children. 4 Okay. But the question is in Nevada using --5 THE COURT: applying Nevada law, which has a very low standard on motions 6 7 to dismiss. If they have a cause of action that they can arguably assert it involves questions that they can, through 8 discovery, establish. They're allowed to do that kind of 9 discovery. 10 11 MR. COUVILLIER: Right. THE COURT: And to establish that. Now, that's why I ask 12 13 what went on. Nobody's told me any new discovery's been going on; simply that there are negotiations. So --14 MR. COUVILLIER: 15 Yes. -- there's no new evidence, we aren't getting 16 THE COURT: 17 new discovery. So the point is --MR. COUVILLIER: The point is that --18 19 THE COURT: -- under Nevada's very low pleading standard,

000458

20 have they stated enough to go forward? Is this -- as a matter

21	of law the Court can rule at this preliminary stage well
22	before any discovery's been done.
23	MR. COUVILLIER: Correct, Your Honor. And we're almost
24	at a similar stage of <u>Frei</u> where they're at a point in
25	preparation where they want to proceed and go forward and
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	introduce evidence. Get all this evidence to introduce as to
2	what is the intent of Mr. Frei, including Mr. Frei who's
3	sitting in the background saying, I want to talk. I want to
4	say what my intent was. And the Court said no. You cannot
5	proceed. You cannot introduce parol evidence. We're at a
6	similar junction, Your Honor. They want to go and do
7	discovery. We're talking about the low standards of Nevada
8	law with respect to pleading, but we're also talking as
9	matters of law. And what they want to do is go forward and
10	say, we want to do discovery regarding his intent. We want to
11	go do discovery what he meant, what happened two decades ago.
12	And what we're saying, Your Honor, is that <u>Frei</u> says no. You
13	must stop.

14 The intent is evident from the will. We're not 15 saying the will is ambiguous. There's no question again the 16 naming of the school, but we've also cited authorities that 17 say it's a matter of law. Your Honor, this happens all the Institutions change after the gifter has died. 18 time. They 19 change, it happens, but they continue to do business, they continue to operate; they continue to fulfill the mission. 20 We

21	are in exactly that same position. And as a matter of law
22	THE COURT: And so
23	MR. COUVILLIER: the authorities have said it doesn't
24	matter
25	THE COURT: If the rule said
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	
1	MR. COUVILLIER: that the name change.
2	THE COURT: so long as the Milton Schwartz Hebrew
3	Academy continues to bear my name then the scholarship fund
4	bearing my name will be there to educate Jewish children. If
5	it changes for any reason then I want my money to go to a
6	general scholarship fund for Jewish children through, I don't
7	know, pick something, APAC.
8	MR. COUVILLIER: It doesn't say that.
9	THE COURT: And
10	MR. COUVILLIER: And that's why we're here, Your Honor.
11	It's a small universe. It's a small world. And as a matter
12	of law we believe the Nevada Supreme Court has already weighed
13	in that they can't proceed. We can't do discovery because
14	they can't introduce any of this evidence.
15	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
16	MR. FREER: I strongly disagree with a couple of the
17	points made. Number one, you know, the renaming allowing a
18	gift to go to a different charity other than the one that's
19	named in the will is called the Side Pray Doctrine.

Now the case he cites to that's what the Court ended

21	up applying the Side Pray Doctrine after it received evidence.
22	There are cases that we could cite innumerable that I didn't
23	have a chance to talk about because they talked about the Side
24	Pray Doctrine in the reply. I haven't had a chance to file
25	and substantive brief. But there are innumerable cases that
	<b>ハレ</b> アデジョンズ www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

say the Side Pray Doctrine, those proceedings are factual
 determinations. You have to introduce evidence and you have
 to give both sides the opportunity to introduce extrinsic
 evidence to show why the bequest would or would not be
 appropriate to the new entity.

And that's the way it's been going on in this court for years. When you have three or four charities, when a gift would otherwise lapse and three or four charities come in and say, I'm the successor, or interpret the will to have it go to me, there are evidentiary hearings to determine that. Each party is allowed to bring its evidence in.

Now on top of that we've got two issues of fact here. Number -- in addition to the --

14 THE COURT: Okay. Well, let's talk about <u>Frei</u> then in 15 that context because --

MR. FREER: Okay, yeah. Let's talk about --THE COURT: -- because looking -- I was looking for --"The Court concluded that extrinsic evidence is admissible to show whether an allegedly testamentary instrument was intended to be effective as a will, however court modified its holding 000461

21	explaining that such evidence is not admissible for the
22	purpose of proving the meaning that the testator attributed to
23	specific provisions of an admitted will." So
24	MR. FREER: Correct. Here's the issue with <u>Frei</u> though,
25	is if you read in the factual summary the party seeking to
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	introduce intrinsic or seeking to introduce the extrinsic
2	evidence admitted that there was no ambiguity in the will.
3	The Supreme Court notes in footnote 3 on page 7 that because
4	of the way the parties pled the action it could have come up
5	with a different holding, but it was limited to what the
6	parties pled. In fact it
7	THE COURT: So the conclusion ultimately is, "We conclude
8	the District Court did not abuse its discretion in prohibiting
9	Frei from presenting extrinsic evidence with regard to his
10	specific intent in executing the unambiguous documents."
11	MR. FREER: Correct. Because there was no ambiguity.
12	THE COURT: Okay. So your position there is an ambiguity
13	here and that ambiguity is, was this gift intended to be
14	specifically to an entity known as the Milton I. Schwartz
15	Hebrew Academy or can we name it something else
16	MR. FREER: Correct. And
17	THE COURT: like
18	MR. FREER: what we have here is what's called
19	THE COURT: Red Rock school.
20	MR. FREER: What we have here is called

21	THE COURT:	Some random name.
22	MR. FREER:	Correct. What we have here is called a
23	latent ambiguity	•
24	THE COURT:	Uh-huh, okay.
25	MR. FREER:	The words itself in the will don't create any
		<b>ハレ</b> デージョン www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	ambiguity. It's there is no entity named the Milton I.
2	Schwartz Hebrew Academy for the gift to go to.
3	THE COURT: Okay, right. So then but it seems to me
4	that nevertheless what <u>Frei</u> does seem to imply is that there
5	is some limit on what this kind of evidence can go to.
6	MR. FREER: Right. But if you look at the prior Supreme
7	Court cases that deal with ambiguity.
8	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
9	MR. FREER: You get into <u>Atkins versus Opion</u> . There the
10	Nevada Supreme Court says, we're four corners jurisdiction
11	unless and until there's an ambiguity. Then we allow
12	extrinsic evidence to come in. And then it becomes a factual
13	determination as to what is made and what was the grantor's
14	intent?
15	Here in <u>Frei</u> everybody's saying there's no ambiguity
16	in the will, but
17	THE COURT: So
18	MR. FREER: we still want to introduce extrinsic
19	evidence.
20	THE COURT: Okay. So your position is that keeping in

21	mind Nevada has very low pleading standards. We're at a
22	motion to dismiss phase, but there is the need to do discovery
23	to determine whether when Mr. Schwartz wrote his will did he
24	really intend well
25	MR. COUVILLIER: We're getting back to Frei, Your Honor.
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	THE COURT: I will get it. Did he really intend that
2	this would only go to the school so long as it kept his name,
3	the Milton because it doesn't say that. It doesn't say, so
4	long as the school keeps the name Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
5	Academy on it, then I'm going to give them my \$500,000.
6	I mean, because what happens if the \$500,000 was
7	given and they said, okay. Thanks, bye-bye. Changing our
8	name now.
9	MR. FREER: Actually there are cases that address that.
10	THE COURT: I mean, here's my
11	MR. FREER: And we can cite to those. That actually
12	allows you to assert a constructive trust back over those
13	cases.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Well I guess this
15	MR. FREER: Or back over those gifts.
16	THE COURT: this is my problem here. I mean, it seems
17	pretty clear to me what Mr. Schwartz wanted to do. He had a
18	genuine interest demonstrated throughout his life in educating
19	the Jewish children of Nevada in a parochial school setting.
20	He wanted it to be a Hebrew school. That was what was

21 important to him. Because the will -- the way the will read
22 it's the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy parens (Hebrew
23 Academy). That was what was important to him; it was a Jewish
24 school. Not the Milton I. Schwartz -- he doesn't say the
25 Milton I. Schwartz school, he says the Hebrew Academy. **XVIII XVIII XVIII** 

1	MR. FREER: He says the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy
2	and then defines that term as Hebrew Academy. And if you look
3	further in the will
4	THE COURT: Right. And so that's why I'm looking for
5	something that tells me, so long as they keep my name. He may
6	have been satisfied that during his lifetime they had changed
7	their name and that was satisfactory to him. I'm just you
8	know, I'm just at a loss as to, you know, what this discovery
9	would show.
10	Because the whole point of in Nevada on a motion
11	to dismiss, which is a very low pleading standard, if there's
12	anything possible that you can assert, go forth and see if you
13	can litigate this and figure it out. And the Court has to let
14	you do your discovery.
15	Where for me, the thing that I'm just struggling
16	with here is that Mr. Schwartz had so clearly stated that he
17	wanted Jewish children educated in a Jewish school and that
18	was what was important to him.
19	MR. FREER: Well, and that's what
20	THE COURT: And that school bore his name and he was

21	really proud of that. And I think it's great. And I
22	appreciate that the trustee and the executor wants to honor
23	his father's memory. And it's important to the family that
24	the role Mr. Schwartz played in establishing that school,
25	which had a fabulous reputation even before the Adelsons got
	<b>NV</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

involved. That was really important to that family and it
 should be honored.

And I appreciate the sincere belief that the family has that this is what their dad wanted. He wanted that school to continue, but he wanted it to continue in a way that honored the role he played in its founding and in its health, and security, and stability for the first 20 years of its existence.

There's -- I wonder if it would even had been there 9 10 for the Adelsons to rescue if it hadn't been for Milton 11 Schwartz. I think that's the whole point. And that's what happened in the '90s when they had all their turmoil is he was 12 13 their angel then. And he was the one who saved them. And they were there for the Adelsons to come along years later and 14 say hey, we're going to step in and we're going turn this into 15 -- take this to the next level. 16

000466

And that's wonderful that they've been there and that they have turned this into the institution that it is today. But Mr. Schwartz, throughout all of it, what he wanted was to educate the Jewish children of Las Vegas in a Jewish

34

21 school. And I don't -- for me, what I'm struggling to say is,
22 how are you going to, through any kind of parol evidence,
23 prove that he would only have wanted to do that? His only
24 goal in doing that was to have his name on it. That seems
25 entirely contrary to what Mr. Schwartz had done. He was **LVT LVT LVT**<

1	honored. I understand that, he was proud of that, but he
2	didn't educate Jewish children in order to have his name
3	recognized. He educated Jewish children because he wanted
4	Jewish children educated in Jewish school. He didn't want his
5	name. It was about educating the children.
6	Where is there anything that's going to be able to
7	prove through parol evidence that the only reason that
8	mattered was because he was able to have his name recognized
9	in perpetuity. I understand his children what a monument to
10	them. But to me, their dad, what he wanted was children
11	educated.
11 12	educated. MR. FREER: Okay. We've had limited we've had no
12	MR. FREER: Okay. We've had limited we've had no
12 13	MR. FREER: Okay. We've had limited we've had no chance to do discovery and here's three examples of parol
12 13 14	MR. FREER: Okay. We've had limited we've had no chance to do discovery and here's three examples of parol evidence. Number one, as soon as they changed his name off he
12 13 14 15	MR. FREER: Okay. We've had limited we've had no chance to do discovery and here's three examples of parol evidence. Number one, as soon as they changed his name off he discontinued making any gifts during his lifetime until they
12 13 14 15 16	MR. FREER: Okay. We've had limited we've had no chance to do discovery and here's three examples of parol evidence. Number one, as soon as they changed his name off he discontinued making any gifts during his lifetime until they put his name back on.
12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. FREER: Okay. We've had limited we've had no chance to do discovery and here's three examples of parol evidence. Number one, as soon as they changed his name off he discontinued making any gifts during his lifetime until they put his name back on. THE COURT: But did they only do it because they put his

21	resolved I believe in 1993.
22	THE COURT: I mean, if somebody can come in and say the
23	only reason they gave us money was because we were going to
24	recognize him. I mean, to me that just seems to me, I
25	don't see that as what Mr. Schwartz was doing, but okay. All
	<b>ハレ</b> アデ <i>ロ</i> の第二 www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

	36
1	right. If you so it's your positions
2	MR. FREER: Number two
3	THE COURT: is that's what discovery could show.
4	MR. FREER: Number two, Tamara Lubin
5	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
6	MR. FREER: Informed one of the affiants that she was
7	going to return the money because the idea was Milton I.
8	Schwartz would not have given that money if it hadn't been his
9	name recognized.
10	THE COURT: Uh-huh.
11	MR. FREER: Number three, the gift was only made in his
12	will after his name was put back on the building.
13	THE COURT: Right. Ten years after.
14	MR. FREER: And it remained that way until his death.
15	THE COURT: Okay. I just you know, I'm trying to
16	understand what kind of discovery you can possibly do that
17	will explain that Mr. Schwartz was primarily concerned about
18	his name. And not primarily motivated by educating Jewish
19	children?
20	But the pleading standard in Nevada is so low that

21	when we get to the issue of is this a question of fact or law
22	that I can because essentially what it would be would be a
23	motion for summary judgment at this point in time. I can't
24	say they can't prove a cause of action. For me, my problem
25	here is I'm struggling to understanding what you can I
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	mean, it's fact. I understand the facts, but I'm trying to
2	understand how any of that helps us understand what he was
3	doing in his will when he specifically said, I want this to go
4	to support the school. But if the school's if the debt's
5	been paid off then that's awesome. I'm still supporting the
6	school, but I'm going to do it in a way that educates Jewish
7	children, because his goal throughout was to educate the
8	Jewish children.
9	THE COURT: I understand
10	MR. FREER: And I understand the family's wish to have
11	their father's legacy and the role he played in that school
12	maintained in a permanent fashion.
13	But I'm just trying to understand how through
14	discovery you can hope to show that he when it doesn't say
15	as the school has released it, it doesn't say so long as you
16	leave my name on there you can have this money. It doesn't
17	say that. And that's the thing I'm struggling with.
18	I understand that because the school's technically
19	not named that there's a question of fact as to whether that's
20	what he would have intended. So you know, I'll deny the

21	motion without prejudice to renew it at a later date, because
22	for me a lot of what you're talking about here to me, it just
23	it doesn't show that he only intended to do this if they
24	honored him. The fact that he says if there's no mortgage,
25	then scholarships, to me demonstrates an intent to educate
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1 Jewish children.

2	And here's the school, the Jewish school that will
3	educate Jewish children. And I want this that's what I
4	want. I want to educate Jewish children.
5	And I think that people are getting hung up on this
6	idea that Mr. Schwartz somehow only wanted to do that if in
7	the course of educating these children his name was somehow
8	prominent.
9	MR. FREER: And I know Your Honor set a mountain for me
10	to climb, but I get to climb the mountain with the evidence.
11	I also get we will also have an opportunity to show the
12	Court the differences in this type of naming versus other
13	situations where courts have applied the Side Pray
14	THE COURT: Right.
15	MR. FREER: Doctrine.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, just one point of
18	consideration for the Court. Is my the school's a non-
19	profit. We're expending attorney's fees here is to obtain
20	money for a scholarship for Jewish children.

21	THE COURT: Exactly.
22	MR. COUVILLIER: I have not heard any discovery that
23	needs to be had that hasn't already been introduced. Your
24	Honor, I would submit we I would submit to convert the
25	motions for a motion for summary judgment and ask the Court to
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1	enter judgment in our favor.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	MR. FREER: Well, then at that point I would get to do a
4	56F.
5	THE COURT: Right. So how much time do you think you
6	need? Because
7	MR. FREER: Probably three months.
8	THE COURT: I was going to say 90 days because that's
9	it seems to me like it's this really narrow issue. I
10	understand all that went on, all the drama in the 20 years.
11	And they fired this board, and they hire they fired Ms.
12	Lubin. I mean, that was an interesting litigation. I can't
13	tell you how many people I knew that were involved in that
14	litigation.
15	I mean, it's just if somebody can come in here
16	and convince me that Milton Schwartz only wanted to educate
17	Jewish children so long as he got the credit for it, okay. I
18	mean, I don't think that's what Mr. Schwartz wanted to do. I
19	think he wanted to educate Jewish children. I don't think he

	<b>ハレ</b> アアのパンプ www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885
25	that then the school can re-notice their motion.
24	So 90 days for discovery and at the conclusion of
23	probably be renewed I think in a summary judgment.
22	so it's without prejudice to be renewed but it would
21	there. So but you know, you can do your discovery and we'll

wanted his own permanent legacy or he would have put that in

1	[Court and Clerk confer]
2	THE COURT: So then how much time after that? Like 30
3	days after that? Because if we've got 30 days of discovery
4	and then so we'd be looking at the probate calendars in
5	February are the 10th and the 24th.
6	So you know, the 30 days for discovery is January
7	and then to renew for the school to renew the motion.
8	What about the accounting? Do you have anything to
9	say about the your position is until such time as it's
10	determined in fact they're entitled to this money, this is
11	premature?
12	MR. FREER: And in fact
13	THE COURT: Okay, thanks.
14	MR. FREER: at the last yeah. And at the last
15	hearing we had produced the accounting and they've got issues
16	with the accounting, but it's premature.
17	MR. COUVILLIER: Your Honor, at this point I would say
18	we're doing the 90 days. The accounting one is I think at our
19	level of standard to get the accounting. We've proved that we

20 do have standing.

21	THE COURT: Correct.
22	MR. COUVILLIER: We're devisee, it's clearly stated under
23	the statute that we have the standing for it.
24	THE COURT: So you want the same period of time to do
25	discovery
	<b>ハレ</b> ディング www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

1 MR. COUVILLIER: Yes, Your Honor. -- on the accounting? Okay, fine. 2 THE COURT: Thank you, Your Honor. 3 MR. COUVILLIER: THE COURT: So we'll do discovery on both the accounting 4 5 and the issue of is this only going to go to the school if they put his name on it? 6 7 [Court and Clerk confer] MR. COUVILLIER: We'll prepare the order, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Okay. 9 MR. COUVILLIER: Thank you. 10 [Court and Clerk confer] 11 MR. FREER: So do we have a status check. Is that what 12 13 you were --14 I think it was just a status check on that THE COURT: because -- yeah. We're -- they'd move to dismiss the 15 Executor's petition. And I'm not dismissing it. I'm saying 16 17 I'm denying it without prejudice to be renewed after 90 days 18 of discovery. 19 Okay. So I think like three things on --THE CLERK: Right, yeah. The Executor's petition there's 20 THE COURT:

000473

21	actually there wasn't anything actually on. I mean, it's
22	the motion was to dismiss the Executor's petition.
23	MR. FREER: Right. We had the petition
24	MR. COUVILLIER: That's correct.
25	MR. FREER: on at the last calendar and then we
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

continued that pending the motion to dismiss. 1 So the status check is February 25th, 9:00. 2 THE CLERK: 3 MR. COUVILLIER: Thank you. THE COURT: 4 Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. Can I get the order 5 MR. FREER: run by me please? 6 7 Absolutely. February 25th is the status MR. COUVILLIER: 8 check? 9 MR. FREER: 24. 10 MR. COUVILLIER: 24, thank you. THE CLERK: No, 25. 11 12 THE COURT: 25, yeah. 13 MR. FREER: 25th, I had it wrong. I apologize. 14 Tuesday. THE COURT: Tuesday February 25th. 15 MR. COUVILLIER: Not the first time I've been wrong. 16 MR. FREER: 17 MR. COUVILLIER: Thank you. 18 MR. FREER: Thank you, Your Honor. 19 Are you going to do -- is somebody going to THE COURT:

21	MR. COUVILLIER: Yeah. We'll send it
22	MR. FREER: Yeah.
23	MR. COUVILLIER: and I'll run it by Mr. Freer.
24	THE COURT: Okay, thanks. Thanks.
25	[Proceedings Concluded at 10:42 a.m.]
	<b>ハレ</b> www.avtranz.com · (800) 257-0885

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video recording in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.

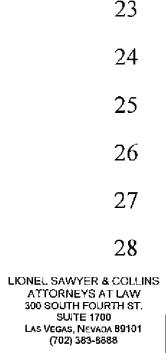
Matthew Smith

Certified Transcriber





	Electronically Filed 11/13/2013 09:39:41 AM
1	NEOJ
2	Elizabeth Brickfield (SBN #6236) ebrickfield@lionelsawyer.com
3	Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III (SBN #7661) mcouvillier@lionelsawyer.com
4	Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515) kbhirud@lionelsawyer.com
5	LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS 1700 Bank of America Plaza
6	300 South Fourth Street, Suite 1700 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 282 8888 (Telenheure)
7	(702) 383-8888 (Telephone) (702) 383-8845 (Fax)
8	Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and
9	Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute
10	DISTRICT COURT
	Clark COUNTY, NEVADA
11	
12	
13	In the Matter of the Estate of Case No. P061300 Dept. No.: 26/Probate
	MILTON I. SCHWARTZ,
14	Deceased NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER Deceased DENYING ADELSON CAMPUS'
15	MOTION TO DISMISS EXECUTOR'S PETITION FOR DECLARATORY
16	RELIEF WITHOUT PREJUDICE & ALLOWING LIMITED DISCOVERY
17	
18	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORDER DENYING ADELSON CAMPUS'
19	MOTION TO DISMISS EXECUTOR'S PETITION FOR DECLARATORY RELIEF
20	WITHOUT PREJUDICE & ALLOWING LIMITED DISCOVERY was entered on this
21	Court's docket on November 12, 2013. A copy of the same is attached.
22	Dated: November 13, 2013.



000476

#### LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS

By:\_ Elizabeth Brickfield (SBN #6236) Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III (SBN #7661) Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515)

Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute

1	<u>CERTIFICAT</u>	E OF SERVICE
2 3	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on November 13	8, 2013, I deposited in the United States Mail
4	at Las Vegas, Nevada, a true and correct copy or	f the foregoing NOTICE OF ENTRY OF
5	ORDER DENYING ADELSON CAMPUS' N	MOTION TO DISMISS EXECUTOR'S
6	PETITION FOR DECLARATORY RELIEF W	VITHOUT PREJUDICE & ALLOWING
7	LIMITED DISCOVERY enclosed in a sealed en	nvelope upon which first class postage was
8	paid, addressed as follows:	
9	-	Robert P. Dickerson, Esq.
10	OSHINS & ASSOCIATES 645 Village Center Circle	THE DICKERSON LAW GROUP 1745 Village Center Circle
11	Las Vegas, NV 89134	Las Vegas, NV 89134
12	Attorneys for Executor	Attorneys for Abigail Richlin Schwartz
13 14	Eileen Joanna Zarin 9 Steven Lane	Robin Sue Landsburg 1028 Bobwhite Drive
14	King Point, NY 11024	Cherry Hill, NJ 08003
16 <sup>°</sup>	Samuel Schwartz	Michael Landsburg
17	351 Woodlake Drive Marlton, NJ 08053	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003
18	Zachary Landsburg	Benjamin Landsburg
19	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003
20	Joshua Landsburg	Frances A. Martel
21	1028 Bobwhite Drive Cherry Hill, NJ 08003	235 Vista Del Parque Redondo Beach, CA 90277
22	The Milton L Schwartz Revocable Family	

23 Trust, A. Jonathan Schwartz, Trustee 2293 Duneville Street 24 Las Vegas, NV 89146 25 26 27 ----28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST, SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 383-8888 . 2 of 2

0004

1050 E. William Street, Suite 435 Carson City, NV 89701-3199

<u>bonnie</u> <u>Lundsauf</u> An Employee of Lionel Sawyer & Collins

**Electronically Filed** 11/12/2013 03:45:47 PM

Hum J. Lohn

ORDR 1 Elizabeth Brickfield (SBN #6236) ebrickfield@lionelsawyer.com CLERK OF THE COURT 2 Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III (SBN #7661) mcouvillier@lionelsawyer.com 3 Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515) kbhirud@lionelsawyer.com 4 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS 1700 Bank of America Plaza 5 300 South Fourth Street, Suite 1700 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 6 (702) 383-8888 (Telephone) (702) 383-8845 (Fax) 7 Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and 8 Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute 9 DISTRICT COURT 10 Clark COUNTY, NEVADA 11 12 In the Matter of the Estate of Case No. P061300 Dept. No.: 26/Probate 13 MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, ORDER DENYING ADELSON CAMPUS' 14 Deceased MOTION TO DISMISS EXECUTOR'S PETITION FOR DECLARATORY 15 **RELIEF WITHOUT PREJUDICE &** ALLOWING LIMITED DISCOVERY 16 17 On October 8, 2013, the Court heard the following matters: (1) The Motion to Dismiss 18 the Executor's petition for declaratory relief ("Motion to Dismiss") by Dr. Miriam and Sheldon 19 G. Adelson Educational Institute (the "Adelson Campus"), devisee under the Will of the 20 Decedent in the above-referenced Estate; and (2) the Adelson Campus' Preliminary Objection to 21 Accounting. Maximiliano D. Couvillier III appeared on behalf of the Adelson Campus and Alan 22 D. Freer appeared on behalf of the Executor A. Jonathan Schwartz ("Executor"). 23 The Court has reviewed the record, all papers on file, considered the argument of

000478

24

25

26

27

counsel, and good cause appearing, it is ORDERED as follows:

The Adelson Campus' Motion to Dismiss is DENIED WITHOUT 1, PREJUDICE and may be renewed as a motion for summary judgment after the conclusion of the limited discovery provided herein;

28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLUNS ATTORNEYS AT LAW

300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VCOAS, NEWADA 89101 (702) 383-8888

1	2. The Adelson School is an interested party and devisee under the Last Will
2	and Testament ("Will") of Milton I. Schwartz dated February 5, 2004.
3	3. The parties may conduct the following limited discovery, which must be
4	completed on or before January 6, 2014:
5	a. The Adelson Campus may conduct discovery concerning the
6	Accounting filed by the Executor on May 29, 2013; and
7	b. The Executor may conduct discovery as to whether the purpose
8	and condition of the bequest under Section 2.3 of the Will was for the school to be named "The
9	Milton I. Schwarz Hebrew Academy" in perpetuity.
10	
11	Dated and done this October $/2$ , 2013.
12	
13	MAT
14	District Court-Judge
15	
16	·
17	
18	
19	Respectfully submitted by,
20	LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS
21	Mon Atto
22	By: A Byickfield (SBN #6236)
23	Maximiliano D. Couvilner, III (SBN #7661) Ketan D. Bhirud (SBN #10515)

- -

!

000479

000479



000479

24 Attorneys for The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G. Adelson Educational Institute 25 26 27 28 LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS ATTORNEYS AT LAW 300 SOUTH FOURTH ST. SUITE 1700 LAS VEGAS,NEVADA 89101 (702) 183-8588

2 of 2



**Electronically Filed** 11/27/2013 09:48:54 AM

then p. John

**CLERK OF THE COURT** 

DMJT 1 MARK A. SOLOMON, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 00418 2 msolomon@sdfnvlaw.com ALAN D. FREER, ESQ. 3 Nevada State Bar No. 7706 afreer@sdfnvlaw.com 4 STEVEN E. HOLLINGWORTH, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 7753 5 shollingworth@sdfnvlaw.com SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 6 9060 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 7 Telephone: (702) 853-5483 Facsimile: (702) 853-5485 8 Attorneys for A. Jonathan Schwartz 9 10 **DISTRICT COURT** 11 **COUNTY OF CLARK, NEVADA** 12 In the Matter of the Estate of Case No. P061300 Dept. No.: 26/Probate MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, 13 Deceased. **DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL** 14

(702) 853-5485

FAX:

LAS VEGAS, TEL: (702) 853-5483

15

16

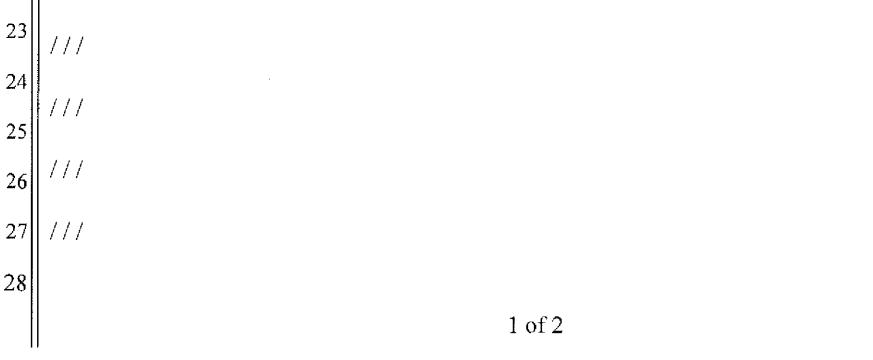
FREER, LTD

SOLOMON DW

000480

GINS & FREER, LT) HEYENNE AVENUE Nevada 89129

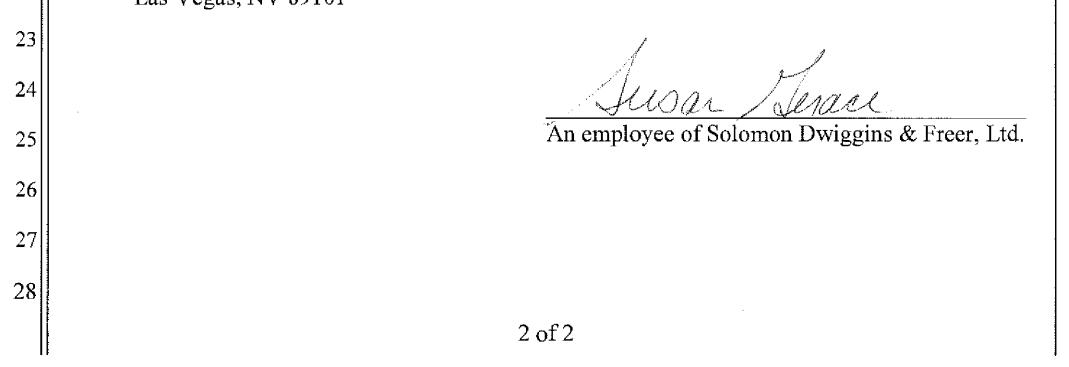
Pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. ("NRCP") Rule 38(b) and the Jury Demand initially requested in 17 the Petition for Declaratory Relief previously filed on May 28, 2013, Respondent, A. Jonathan 18 19 Schwartz, Executor of the Estate of Milton I. Schwartz ("Executor"), by and through his attorneys the 20 law office of Solomon Dwiggins & Freer, Ltd., hereby reaffirms the request for trial by jury in the 21 above-entitled matter. Entry of order setting this case for trial has not been entered in this action. 22 Submitted concurrently with this Demand for Jury Trial is a check in the amount of \$400.00 as a





	Ē	
	1	deposit for jurors' fees as required by NRCP 38(d).
	2	DATED this 27 day of November, 2013.
	3	
	4	SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD.
	5	Allo D-hund
	6	By:
	7	Nevada State Bar No. 00418 msolomon@sdfnvlaw.com
	8	ALAN D. FREER, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 7706
	9	afreer@sdfnvlaw.com STEVEN E. HOLLINGWORTH, ESQ.
	10	Nevada State Bar No. 7753 shollingworth@sdfnvlaw.com
85	11	9060 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129
LTD. UE 353-54	12	Telephone: (702) 853-5483 Facsimile: (702) 853-5485
REER, AVEN 89129 (702) 8	13	Attorneys for A. Jonathan Schwartz
VENNE VENNE EVADA FAX:	14	
VIGGIN T CHEN AS, NJ (483	15	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING
ON DV 0 WES' 15 VEG 853-5	16	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on November 27, 2013, I deposited a true and correct copy of the
SOLOM 906( LA .: (702)	17	DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, to the following
S TEL:	18	individuals:
	19	Elizabeth Brickfield, Esq.
	20	Maximiliano D. Couvillier, III, Esq. LIONEL SAWYER & COLLINS
	21	1700 Bank of America Plaza
	22	300 South Fourth Street, Suite 1700 Las Vegas, NV 89101

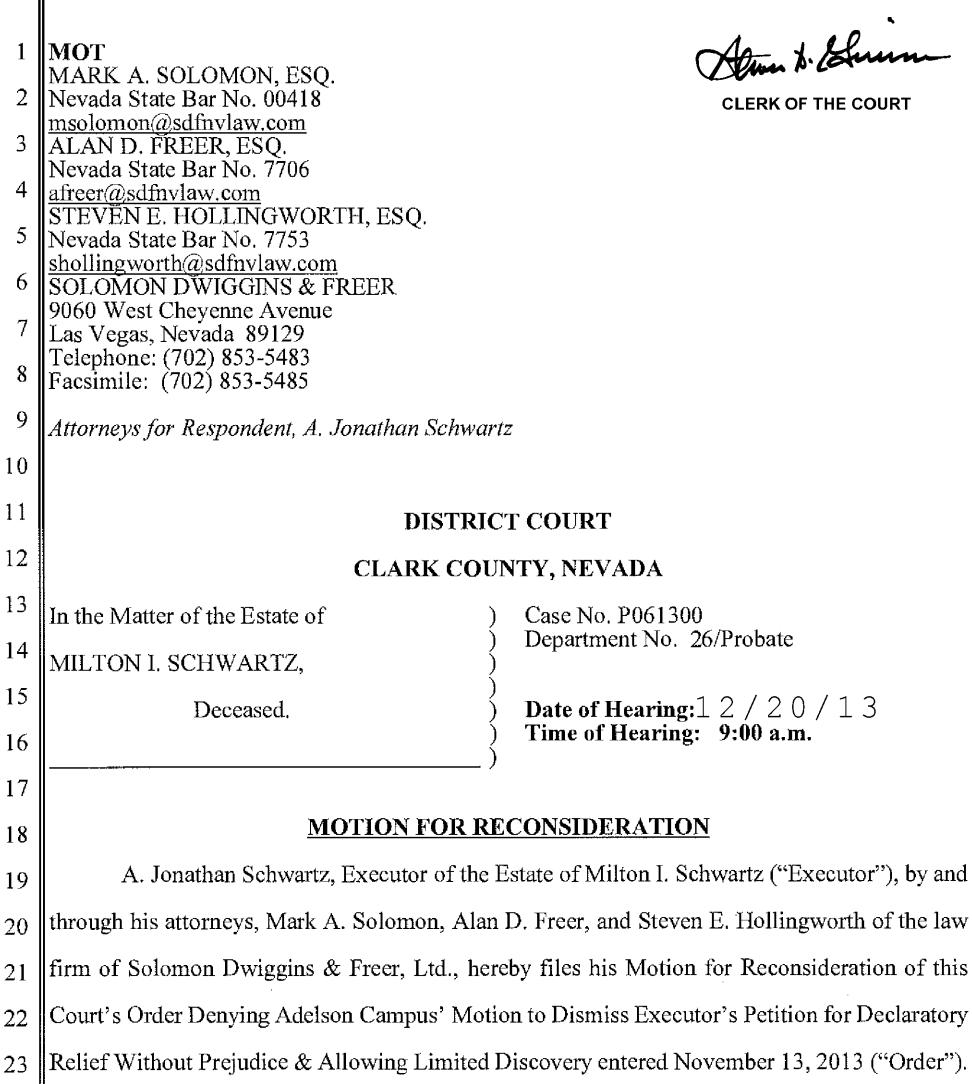
.



**Electronically Filed** 12/02/2013 01:51:25 PM

then & She

**CLERK OF THE COURT** 



24 By entry of its Order, this Court has inadvertently denied the Estate of Milton I. Schwartz ("Estate") due process by limiting the scope of discovery to only one of the six claims set forth in 25 the Estate's Petition for Declaratory Relief, namely the limitation that discovery occur only "as to 26 whether the purpose and condition of the bequest under Section 2.3 of the Will was for the school 27 to be named 'The Milton I. Schwartz Academy' in perpetuity." The Court's Order needs to be 28 Page 1 of 14

SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 W, CHEYENNE AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89129 PHONE 702.853.5483 FAX 702.853.5485

expanded to allow the Estate to conduct discovery on issues such as the conduct, promises and 1 representations made by the Hebrew Academy to the Decedent. Without such discovery, the Estate 2 will be unable to have a meaningful opportunity to present its case regarding the remaining claims 3 4 for fraud in the inducement, breach of contract and revocation of Milton's inter vivos gifts, voiding 5 of bequest due to mistake and offset of bequest. 6 This Motion is based upon the paper and pleadings on file, the following Memorandum of 7 Points and Authorities, and any oral argument at the time of the hearing of this matter. 8 DATED this 2nd day of December, 2013. 9 SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 10 出9(01G 11 By: ESO., NSB #00418 SOLOMON 12 ALAN D. FREER, ESQ., NSB #7706 STEVEN E. HOLLINGWORTH, ESQ., NSB #7753 13 SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 West Cheyenne Avenue 14 Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Telephone: (702) 853-5483 15 Facsimile: (702) 853-5485 Attorneys for Respondent, A. Jonathan Schwartz 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

Solomon Dwiggins & Freer 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702.853.5483 Fax 702.853.5485

24

25

26

27

28

Page 2 of 14



		00
		1
1	NOTICE OF MOTION	
2		
3	<b>TO:</b> The above-named parties; and <b>TO:</b> Their respective counsel of record	
4	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned will bring the MOTION FOR	
5	TheAse TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned will bring the <u>morrow FOR</u>	
6	<b><u>RECONSIDERATION</u></b> before this Court at 200 Lewis Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101, on	
7	the <u></u>	
8	can be heard.	
9	DATED this 2nd day of December, 2013.	
10		
11	SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER	
12	By: Mr P. Much #9619 For	
13	MARK A. SOLOMON, ESQ., NSB #00418	
14	ALAN D. FREER, ESQ., NSB #7706 STEVEN E. HOLLINGWORTH, ESQ., NSB #7753	
15	9060 West Cheyenne Avenue	
16	Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Telephone: (702) 853-5483	
17	Facsimile: (702) 853-5485	
18	Attorneys for Respondent, A. Jonathan Schwartz	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

.

000484

Solomon Dwiggins & Freer 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702,853,5483 Fax 702,853,5485

.

25

26

27

28

Page 3 of 14

•

.



### MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

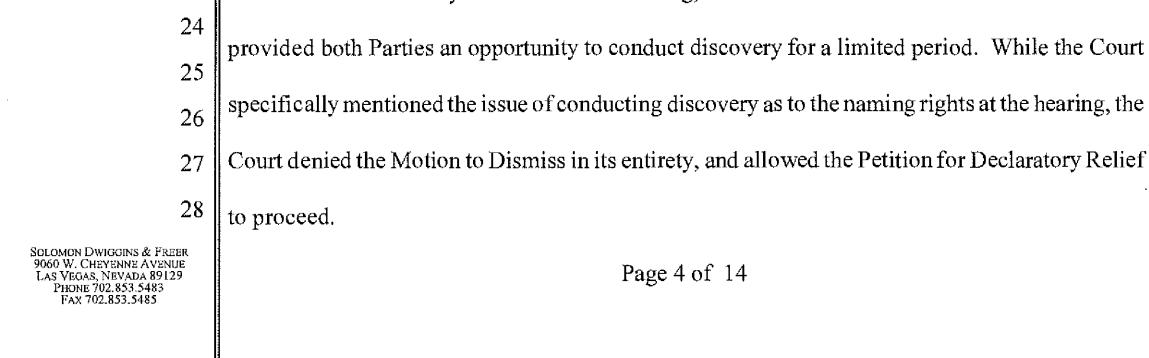
#### I. INTRODUCTION AND STATEMENT OF FACTS

Milton I. Schwartz ("Milton") made lifetime gifts and a bequest to the Hebrew Academy, and
in exchange the Hebrew Academy promised to bear his name in perpetuity: "Milton I. Schwartz
Hebrew Academy." Within months after Milton's death, the name of the "Milton I. Schwartz
Hebrew Academy (the Hebrew Academy and Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy are hereinafter
collectively referred to as the "Hebrew Academy") changed to "The Dr. Miriam and Sheldon G.
Adelson Educational Institute ("Adelson Campus")."

The Estate has filed a Petition for Declaratory Relief against the Adelson Campus asserting 11 12 the following claims for relief: (1) Construction of Will; (2) Fraud in the Inducement; (3) Bequest 13 Void for Mistake; (4) Offset of Bequest Under Will; (5) Breach of Contract; and (6) Revocation 14 of intervivos Gifts made during Milton's lifetime. See Petition for Declaration of Relief, 15 previously filed May 28, 2013. In support of the Petition for Declaratory Relief, the Estate 16 17 introduced evidence that Milton's bequest in his Will was not solely of a gratuitous nature, but was 18 part of a legacy for the specific purpose of the Hebrew Academy bearing his name. This bequest 19 concluded a lifetime of giving to the Hebrew Academy in consideration for it bearing his name. 20 On or around June 2, 2013, the Adelson Campus filed a Motion to Dismiss Executor's 21 Petition for Declaratory Relief. The Motion sought to dismiss all of the claims set forth in the 22 23 Petition for Declaratory Relief. At the hearing, the Court denied the Motion to Dismiss and

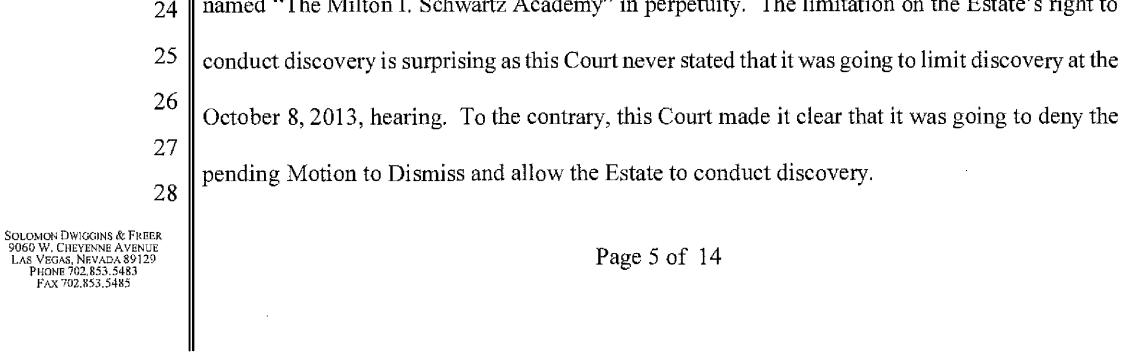
1

2



1	There	eafter, the Adelson Campus submitted an Order that limits discovery to only one of the		
2	claims set forth in the Petition for Declaratory Relief, thereby preventing the Estate from gathering			
3	evidence to	o support the remaining claims. The Estate submitted a competing order with an		
4				
5	explanation	n as to why its proposed order was correct, <i>see</i> Correspondence dated October 16, 2013,		
6	and Octobe	er 18, 2013, attached hereto as Exhibits 1 and 2 respectively, but the Court entered the		
7	Adelson Ca	ampus' Order on November 12, 2013, which provides in part:		
8	1.	The Adelson Campus' Motion to Dismiss is DENIED WITHOUT		
9	· T ·	PREJUDICE and may be renewed as a motion for summary judgment after the		
10		conclusion of the limited discovery provided herein;		
11	2.	The Adelson School has standing under the Last Will and Testament ("Will")		
12		of Milton I. Schwartz dated February 5, 2004;		
13	3.	The Parties may conduct the following limited discovery, which must be completed on or before January 6, 2014:		
14				
15		a. The Adelson Campus may conduct discovery concerning the Accounting filed by the Executor on May 29, 2013; and		
16				
17		b. <u>The Executor may conduct discovery as to whether the purpose and</u> condition of the bequest under Section 2.3 of the Will was for the		
18		school to be named "The Milton I. Schwartz Academy" in perpetuity. See Notice of Entry of Order, previously filed November 13, 2013,		
19		attached hereto as <b>Exhibit 3</b> . (Emphasis Added).		
20	TheE	Estate only seeks the reconsideration of Section 3(b) of the Order because such provision		
21	improperly	limits his right to conduct discovery to the sole issue of whether the purpose and		
22	mproperty	mintes me regit to conduct arbeovery to the bore issue of minedier the purpose and		
23	condition o	of the bequest under Section 2.3 of Milton's Will was for the Hebrew Academy to be		
24	named "Th	e Milton I. Schwartz Academy" in perpetuity. The limitation on the Estate's right to		

.



Denying the Estate the right and opportunity to conduct discovery on the aforementioned 1 2 claims deprives the Estate of due process and the ability to litigate such claims, especially since 3 the Estate has requested a jury trial on said claims. See Petition for Declaratory Relief, previously 4 filed on May 28, 2013, and Demand for Jury Trial, previously filed November 27, 2013. Indeed, 5 what is at stake is not merely whether the Adelson Campus is entitled to the full \$500,000 bequest 6 7 under the Will, without offset, but also whether the Adelson Campus is entitled to retain the 8 substantial gifts Milton made beginning in 1989 until his death. All of these gifts were made in 9 reliance on the Hebrew Academy's representations that it would bear his name in perpetuity, as 10well as the Hebrew Academy's detailed promises to include his name in signage and written 11 12 material. Milton's intent cannot be correctly understood without reference to the history of the 13 Hebrew Academy, the Hebrew Academy's repeated promises that it would bear his name in 14 perpetuity, and the Hebrew Academy's deep personal importance to him. 15 Once again, by entry of its Order, this Court has inadvertently denied the Estate due process 16 17 by limiting the scope of discovery to only one of the six claims set forth in the Estate's Petition for 18 Declaratory Relief, namely the limitation that discovery occur only "as to whether the purpose and 19 condition of the bequest under Section 2.3 of the Will was for the school to be named 'The Milton 20I. Schwartz Academy' in perpetuity." The Court's Order needs to be expanded to allow the Estate 21to conduct discovery on issues such as the conduct, promises and representations made by the 22 23 Hebrew Academy to the Decedent. Without such discovery, the Estate will be unable to have a 24

28 Solomon Dwiggins & Freer 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702,853,5483 Fax 702,853,5485

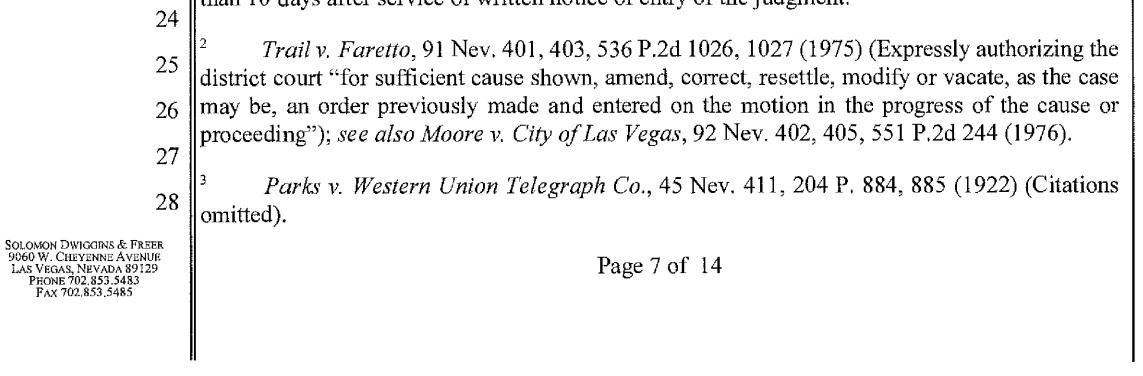
26

- meaningful opportunity to present its case regarding the remaining claims for fraud in the
  - inducement, breach of contract and revocation of gift, voiding of bequest due to mistake, and offset
- 27 of bequest. For these reasons, and those set forth below, this Court should reconsider its Order
  - <sup>8</sup> and allow the Estate the opportunity to conduct discovery regarding its claims for relief.

Page 6 of 14

1	II. LEGAL STANDARD	
2	A party may move a court to amend its findings and conclusions pursuant to NRCP 52(b)	
3 4	and/or NRCP 59(e). <sup>1</sup> Likewise, EDCR 2.24(b) states a party may seek reconsideration of a ruling	
5	of the court. Additionally, a court has the inherent authority to reconsider its prior orders. <sup>2</sup> A	
6	Court properly reconsiders its order where "there is reasonable probability that the court may have	
7	arrived at an erroneous conclusion, or overlooked some important question, which was necessary	
8 9	to be determined in order to arrive at a full and proper understanding of the case." <sup>3</sup>	
10	Pursuant to NRCP 26(b)(1), parties may obtain discovery regarding any matter, not	
11	privileged, which is relevant to the subject matter involved in the pending action, whether it relates	
12	to the claim or defense of the party seeking discovery or to the claim or defense of any other party.	
13	The fundamental purpose of due process is to give "both parties 'a meaningful opportunity to	
14 15	present their case."" J.D. Construction v. IBEX Int'l Group, 126 Nev,, 240 P.3d 1033,	
16	1040 (2010) (quoting Mathews v. Eldridge, 424 U.S. 319, 349, 96 S.Ct. 893, 47 L.Ed.2d 18	
17	(1976)). A denial of an opportunity to conduct discovery violates a parties' due process rights.	
18		
19	<sup>1</sup> NRCP 52(b) states "[u]pon a party's motion filed not later than 10 days after service of	
20	written notice of entry of judgment, the court may amend its findings or make additional findings and may amend the judgment accordingly. The motion may accompany a motion for a new trial	
21	under Rule 59. When findings of fact are made in actions tried without a jury, the sufficiency of the evidence supporting the findings may later be questioned whether or not in the district court the	

the evidence supporting the findings may later be questioned whether or not in the district court the party raising the question objected to the findings, moved to amend them, or moved for partial findings." NRCP 59(e) states "[a] motion to alter or amend the judgment shall be filed no later than 10 days after service of written notice of entry of the judgment."



#### 1 LEGAL ARGUMENT III. 2 The Order Precludes the Estate from Conducting Discovery Regarding its А. Second Claim for Relief: Fraud in the Inducement. 3 4 The Court inadvertently arrived at an erroneous conclusion in Section 3(b) of the Order 5 thereby impeding the Estate's ability to conduct discovery regarding the misrepresentations made 6 to Milton by the Hebrew Academy. The Hebrew Academy tactically waited until after Milton's 7 death to remove his name from its corporate documents, and ultimately the Hebrew Academy, 8 9 despite the fact that its Board maintained its assurances to Milton, as early as 1996, that the 10 Hebrew Academy would bear his name in perpetuity. For this reason, the Estate asserted a fraud 11 in the inducement claim seeking to invalidate the purported gift from Milton to the Hebrew 12 Academy and for an "award for damages caused by the Hebrew Academy's fraudulent inducement 13 of Milton's lifetime and testamentary gifts." As written, the Order precludes the Estate from 14 15 conducting any discovery regarding the claims asserted in its Petition for Declaratory Judgment. 16 Importantly, this claim focuses on the conduct of the board members and officers/directors of the 17 Hebrew Academy, which cannot be obtained under the current order. Specifically, the Estate 18 intends to conduct discovery on issues pertaining to the Hebrew Academy's actions, internal 19 20 documents and/or discussions, including, but not limited to the following the following actions 21 and/or issues: 22

1. In August 1989, the Hebrew Academy amended its bylaws: "The name of this corporation is the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy ... and shall remain so in

24 25 26 27 28 Solomon Dwiggins & Freer 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702.853.5483 Fax 702.853.5485

23

perpetuity." See Bylaws of The Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy, attached

hereto as Exhibit 4.

Page 8 of 14



- 2. In or around 1992, during a dispute between Milton and the Hebrew Academy's successor board, the Hebrew Academy dropped Milton's name and Milton ceased making donations to the school. *See* Spreadsheet of Contributions, attached hereto as **Exhibit 5**.
- 3. The Hebrew Academy's headmaster and board member, Tamar Lubin (who was a defendant in Milton's prior litigation with the Academy): "Milton Schwartz became elected to the Board of Trustees of the Hebrew Academy after making a large gift to the school. Also in consideration of this grant, the school has borne his name since 1989.... I personally solicited Mr. Schwartz's donation to the Academy, the very donation resulting in the school being named for him." See Affidavit of Tamar Lubin aka Tamar Lubin Saposnik at ¶¶ 19, 21, attached hereto as Exhibit 6.
  - 4. Hebrew Academy board member Michael Novick acknowledged that Milton's initial gift to the school of \$500,000 was in consideration for it bearing his name and that when litigation arose and his name was removed, the Hebrew Academy Head "offered to return the \$500,000 to Milton I. Schwartz." *See* Supplemental Affidavit of Michael Novick, attached hereto as **Exhibit 7.**
- Acknowledgment from Hebrew Academy board member Lenard E. Schwartzer to Milton that "It's your school, it has your name on it forever...." See Letter from Lenard E. Schwartzer dated July 17, 1992, attached hereto as Exhibit 8.

Solomon Dwiggins & Freer 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702,853,5483 Fax 702.853,5485 6. Acknowledgment from Hebrew Academy board member Ira Steinberg (also a

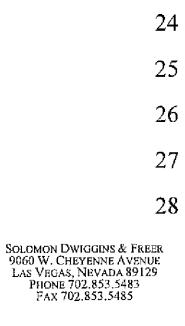
defendant in Milton's prior litigation with the Academy) that Milton referred to the

school as "my school." See Affidavit of Ira David Sternberg, attached hereto as

#### Exhibit 9.

Page 9 of 14

1	7. In or about 1996, the Hebrew Academy promised Milton in writing to:
2 3	a. Restore Hebrew Academy's name to "Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
4	Academy";
5	b. Amend the Articles to restore name to Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy;
6	c. Restore marker in front of Academy identifying it as the Milton I. Schwartz
7	Hebrew Academy;
8	d. Change stationary/letter head to identify it as Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
9	Academy;
10	
11	e. Display the full name of Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy whenever
12 13	practicable and include on logo. See Letter from The Hebrew Academy to
13	dated May 23, 1996, attached hereto as Exhibit 10.
15	8. Following this promise, the Hebrew Academy again amended its articles and bylaws
16	to recognize: "The name of the Corporation is the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew
17	Academy and will remain so in perpetuity." See, Bylaws of the Milton I. Schwartz
18	Hebrew Academy, attached hereto as Exhibit 11.
19	
20	9. In or around 2006-07, prior to Milton's death the Adelsons pledged \$25 million to
21	build a high school on the site of the Hebrew Academy. Milton, the Hebrew
22	Academy and Mr. Adelson agreed that the high school would be called the "Adelson
23	School," while grades K-8 would continue to be known as the Milton I. Schwartz
24	



Hebrew Academy. See Petition at p. 4, lines 16-20, and Gala Announcement,

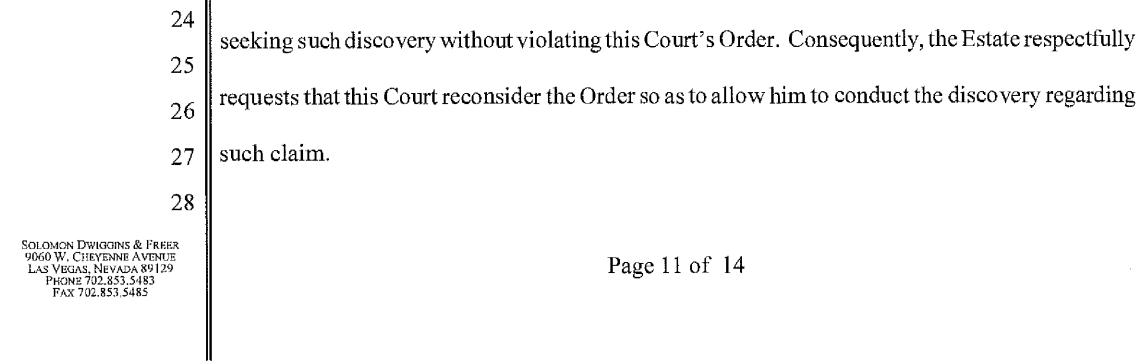
attached hereto as Exhibit 12.

Page 10 of 14

	2			Milton	I. 5
	3			Adelso	me
	4			ruusu	ль. )
	5	1	1.	Howev	ver, a
	6			(unbek	now
	7			replace	e it w
	8	1	า	Sincel	<b>A:</b> 1+5
	9		2.	Sincel	vinto
	10			and leg	gacy:
	11			a.	The
	12			b.	The
	13			C.	The
	14			-	
000492	15				othe
Ν	16			d.	The
	17				Hel
	18			e.	The
	19				Lov
	<b>+</b> •	1			

21

- 10. The Hebrew Academy continued to honor Milton's name and be recognized as the Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy, despite the generous donations of the Adelsons. See Petition for Declaratory Relief at 5:1-11.
- 11. However, approximately (7) months after Milton's death, the Hebrew Academy (unbeknownst to the Executor) amended its articles to drop Milton's name and replace it with the Adelsons. *See id.*
- 12. Since Milton's death the Hebrew Academy has systematically erased Milton's name and legacy:
  - The marker at the entrance to the property has been removed;
  - b. The name has been removed from letterhead and business cards;
  - c. The Hebrew Academy has not operated or held out to the public as anything other than the Adelson Educational Campus;
    - d. The website does not refer to any part of school as the Milton I. Schwartz
       Hebrew Academy; and
- e. The Hebrew Academy's website lists the Adelson Educational Campus as
   Lower, Middle, and Upper. *See* Reply to Objection to Accounting at 4:14 5:10.
- Discovery on the aforementioned issues is necessary for the Estate to prove its Second
   Claims for Relief: Fraud in the Inducement. Notwithstanding, the Order precludes the Estate from



Section 3(b) of the Order precludes the Estate from conducting discovery regarding its 4 Third and Fourth Claims for Relief. In light of the promises and misrepresentations and/or acts 5 identified supra, the Estate respectfully requests a declaration from this Court that the \$500,000 6 7 bequest is void by reason of mistake or that the Estate has the right to offset the \$500,000 bequest 8 in the amount of damages due from the Hebrew Academy. Contributions and bequests made under 9 such false pretenses are void.<sup>4</sup> The language of the Will itself, however clear and unambiguous 10it may appear, cannot resurrect a void bequest. Even if the bequest is not void by reason of fraud 11 12 or misrepresentation, the Estate has the right to offset the \$500,000 bequest to the Hebrew 13 Academy in the amount of the damages due from the Hebrew Academy.<sup>5</sup> Once again, the Order 14 precludes the Estate from seeking discovery regarding the Hebrew Academy's promises and 15 misrepresentations without violating this Court's Order. Consequently, the Estate respectfully 16 17 requests that this Court reconsider the Order so as to allow it to conduct the discovery necessary 18 for its Third Claim for Relief: Bequest Void for Mistake and Fourth Claim for Relief: Offset of 19 Bequest Under Will.

20

21

22

23

1

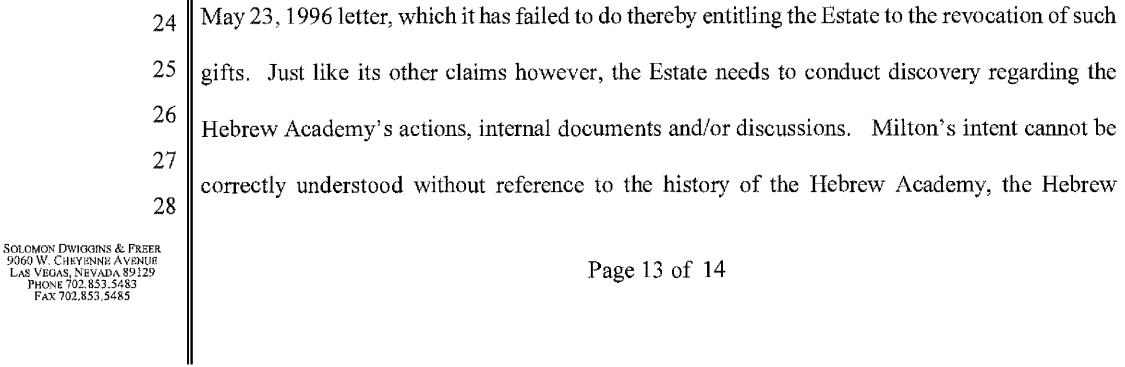
2

3

C. The Order Precludes the Estate from Conducting Discovery Regarding its Fifth Claim for Relief: Breach of Contract.

24 See, e.g., RESTATEMENT (THIRD) OF PROPERTY: WILLS AND OTHER DONATIVE TRANSFERS 25 § 8.3(a); Restatement (Second) of Property, Donative Transfers §34.7, Comment d; Restatement 26 (Third) of Restitution And Unjust Enrichment, §11(2) ("A donor whose gift is induced by invalidating mistake has a claim in restitution as necessary to prevent the unintended enrichment 27 of the recipient."). 28 5 See, e.g., Matter of Estate of Morrell, 428 S.E.2d 697, 699 (N.C. Ct. App. 1993). SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 W. CHEYENNE AVENUE Page 12 of 14 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89129 PHONE 702,853,5483 FAX 702,853.5485

1 Section 3(b) of the Order is erroneous because it precludes the Estate's ability to conduct 2 necessary discovery regarding its breach of contract claim. The gifts and bequests made by Milton 3 were conditioned on the Hebrew Academy bearing his name perpetually and fulling its promises 4 as memorialized in its May 23, 1996, letter to: (1) Restore Hebrew Academy's name to "Milton 5 I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy"; (2) Amend the Articles to restore name to Milton I. Schwartz 6 7 Hebrew Academy; (3) Restore marker in front of Academy identifying it as Milton I. Schwartz 8 Hebrew Academy; (4) Change stationary/letter head to identify it as Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew 9 Academy; and (5) Display the full name of Milton I. Schwartz Hebrew Academy whenever 10practicable and include on logo. The Hebrew Academy's agreement necessitates the Estate to 11 12 conduct discovery regarding the Hebrew Academy's actions, internal documents and/or 13 discussions; however, the Estate is precluded from doing so under the restrictive Order. For this 14 reason, this Court should reconsider its Order and allow the Estate the opportunity to conduct 15 discovery regarding its claim for breach of contract. 16 17 The Order Precludes the Estate from Conducting Discovery Regarding its Sixth D. Claim for Relief: Revocation of Inter Vivos Gifts by Milton. 18 The Court inadvertently arrived at an erroneous conclusion in Section 3(b) of the Order 19 20 thereby impeding the Estate's ability to conduct discovery regarding the revocation of inter vivos 21 gifts by Milton. As indicated supra, the gifts and bequests made by Milton were conditioned on 22 the Hebrew Academy bearing his name perpetually and fulling its promises as memorialized in its 23



Academy's repeated promises that it would bear his name in perpetuity, and the Hebrew
 Academy's deep personal importance to him.

#### **IV. CONCLUSION**

In light of the foregoing, the Estate respectfully requests that this Court grant the instant
Motion and allow it to conduct discovery regarding any and all claims alleged in its Petition for
Declaratory Relief. Such expanded discovery is necessary to afford the Estate due process and a
meaningful opportunity to present its case. Specifically, the Estate respectfully requests that this
Court strike Section 3(b) of the Order and insert the following language in such Order: "The
Executor may conduct discovery concerning any and all of his claims asserted in his Petition for
Declaratory Relief."

Finally, if this Court grants the instant Motion the Executor respectfully requests that this
Court extend the January 6, 2014, Discovery Deadline to allow the Estate adequate opportunity
to pursue discovery on its claims.

By:

**DATED** this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of December, 2013.

SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 出91019

MARK A. SOLOMON, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 00418 ALAN D. FREER, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 7706 STEVEN E. HOLLINGWORTH, ESQ. Nevada State Bar No. 7753 SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER 9060 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Telephone: (702) 853-5483 Facsimile: (702) 853-5485 *Attorneys for Respondent, A. Jonathan Schwartz* 

3

4

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Solomon Dwiggins & Freer 9060 W. Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129 Phone 702,853,5483 Fax 702,853,5485

Page 14 of 14

# EXHIBIT "1"



## SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD.

Attorneys At Law

Mark A. Solomon Dana A. Dwiggins Alan D, Freer Brian K. Steadman Cheyenne West Professional Centré 9060 West Cheyenne Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89129

> Telephone: (702) 853-5483 Facsimile: (702) 853-5485

Brian P. Eagan Robert D. Simpson Jeffrey P. Luszeck Ross E. Evans Jordanna L. Evans Alexander G. LeVeque Joshua M, Hood Bri F. Issurdutt

Of Counsel Steven E. Hollingworth

Direct : (702) 589-3555 afreer@sdfnvlaw.com

October 16, 2013

Via Hand Delivery Gloria J. Sturman, Department XXVI Regional Justice Center, Courtroom 3H 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89155

> In the Matter of the Estate of MILTON I. SCHWARTZ, Deceased Re: Eighth Judicial District Court Case No. 07P061300

Dear Judge Sturman:

Enclosed please find a competing order in the above-referenced matter. This order is being presented due to disagreeing aspects of Mr. Couvillier's proposed order as such: (1) the Court did not confirm the Adelson Campus as a devisee under the will (that issue was neither before the court nor addressed during the hearing); and (2) the Court placed no limitation on the scope of discovery to be conducted, but only limited the time frame in which to conduct the same.

Should you have questions, please do not hesitate to contact me at 589-3555.

egards Alan D. Free

Enclosure cc: Client

Maximiliano D. Couvillier III, Esq. (via email)

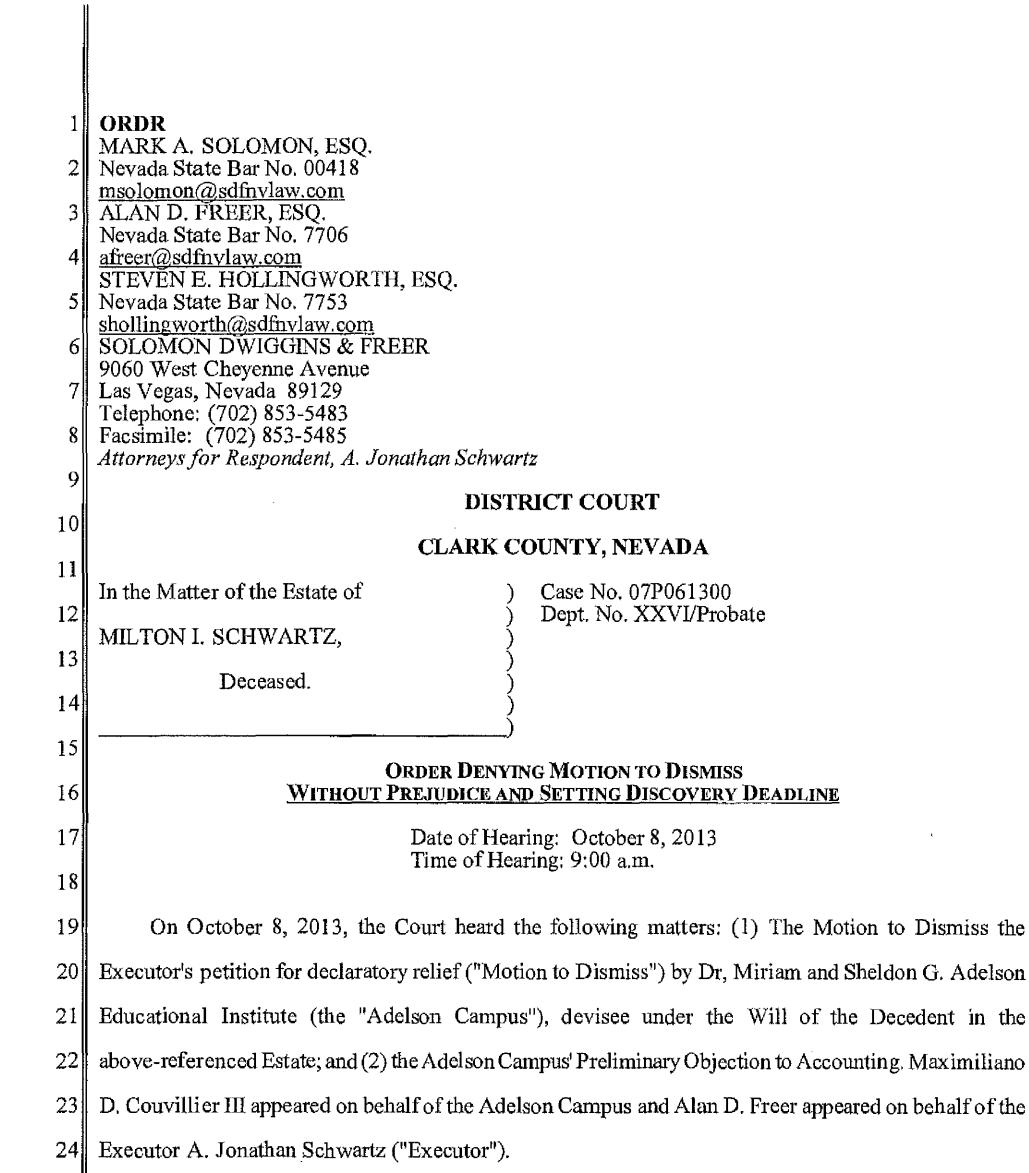
Email: sdflaw@sdfnylaw.com { Website: www.sdfnylaw.com

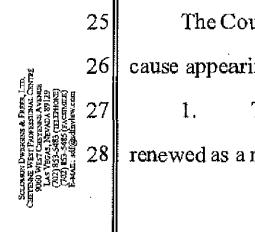
From:	Thelma Pickett
To:	<u>Maximiliano Couvillier (mcouvillier@lionelsawyer.com)</u>
Bcc:	<u>Alan Freer</u>
Subject:	In the Matter of the Estate of MILTON I. SCHWARTZ
Date:	Wednesday, October 16, 2013 3:23:00 PM
Attachments:	<u>13 10-16 Ltr to Sturman re proposed order.pdf</u>

For your file.

.







- The Court has reviewed the record, all papers on file, considered the argument of counsel, and good cause appearing, it is ORDERED as follows:
  - 1. The Adelson Campus' Motion to Dismiss is DENIED WITHOUT PREJUDICE and may be

renewed as a motion for summary judgment after the conclusion of the discovery period provided herein;

Page 1 of 2

:	
1	2. The parties shall have ninety (90) days to conduct discovery, which must be completed on
2	or before January 6, 2014:
3	a. The Adelson Campus may conduct discovery concerning the Accounting filed by the
4	Executor on May 29, 2013; and
5	b. The Executor may conduct discovery concerning the Petition for Declaratory Relief.
6	IT IS SO ORDERED this day of October, 2013.
7	
8	
9	Respectfully submitted by: DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
10	SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD.
11	
12	By / C
13	Mark A. Solomon, Esq., State Bar No. 00418 Alan D. Freer, Esq., State Bar No. 7706 State D. Freer, Esq., State Bar No. 7766
14	Steven E. Hollingworth, Esq., State Bar No. 7753
15	Attorneys for Respondent A. Jonathan Schwartz
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

Sourtword Dwardstork & Fazer, Lim. Sourtword Dwardstork & Fazer, Lim. Sourtword Series Newson, Counter Las Viens, Newson, Strips (192) 853-5461 (Instrumung (192) 853-5461 (Instrumung (192) 853-5461 (Instrumung (192) 853-5461 (Instrumung) (192) 853-5561 (Instrumung) (192) 853-5561 (Instrumung) (192) 853-5561 (